

Hongkong Telegraph". Math Chick Morning Post, Ltd.,

Honokong Celegraph.

號三十月九英港香



BOMBERS DAMAGE JAPAN

Warships By Nanking Raiders

ONE DESTROYER REPORTED SUNK FOLLOWING FRIDAY ATTACK

Estimates Place Shanghai's Casualties at 43,000

Nanking, Sept. 13 (6.03 a.m.).

Chinese airmen, who nightly take off from this city's aerodromes, to raid Japanese troops and warships, delivered a telling attack on last night's flight. They concentrated upon the Japanese warships around Woosung and report that their bombs struck at least five vessels, including two cruisers. The extent of the damage could not be estimated.

Military authorities here estimate that the Japanese losses since the beginning of hostilities in the Shanghai area are 3,000 bluejackets and 10,000 soldiers, killed and wounded.

The Japanese in the Shanghai zones estimate that the Chinese losses are approximately 30,000 dead and 20,000 wounded in this area. -Reuter.

JAPANESE DESTROYER SUNK OF SHANGHAI

Shanghai, Sept. 12.

i A quarter of an hour later, another

anchored in the Whangpoo, but failed

PRESS

to register a hit.—Central News.

STOP

It is now confirmed that the Japanese destroyer which was struck by a Chinese bomb on Friday has sunk off the Tinghai Road Jetty in the Whangpoo River.

Only the masts and the funnel of the vessel can be seen above the waterline.—Central News.

Chinese Retreat South-East but was driven off by brisk anti-

Shanghal, Sept. 13. With Yangchang a mass of ruins Chinese plane flew over the Japanese and the area around it a stretch of positions in the Yangtsepoo area and desolate, shell-scarred fields, the dropped a number of bombs, It Chinese late last night moved south- continued on along the river and east to Yingchia Creek, fighting all aimed a few bombs at warships

An all-day aerial bombardment and shelling from warships and approximately 100 land guns reduced Yanghang and its vicinity to a stretch of smouldering ruins. Several thousand shells are estimated by military authorities to have been hurled into the sector during the past 24 hours.

According to accounts given by military sources, possession of Yanghang has alternated between Chinese and Japanese forces several times since serious fighting broke out in the area on September 11.

The Japanese are reported to have thrown their main force from the Woosung area into the Yanghang sector. Heavy Chinese forces are also massed south-east of the ruined

Serious fighting continued throughout last night, and late reports indicate that another serious engagement may be expected to-day.-Central News.

Fate Of Lotienchen Uncertain

Shanghai, Sept. 13. The fate of Lotienchen is reported to be still uncertain. Although the Japanese still hold

the town and its immediate vicinity, the Chinese still surround the Japanese and are waiting for an opportune moment to attack. Several Japanese attempts, from the direction of Liuho, to break

through the Chinese ring and send reinforcements to the Japanese holding Lotlenchen, have been frustrated by Chinese troops near Liuho. Intermittent fighting is going on between Japanese holding the town and the Chinese surrounding the

Raiders Miss Targets

nrea .- Central News,

Shanghal, Sept. 13. A lone Chinese plane at 7.20 o'clock last night, flew up the Whangpoo over the string Japanese warships in the river, with the apparent intention of bombing.

PEIPING TO BE JAPAN'S ARMY BASE IN CHINA

Permanent Force Will Be Under Able Commander

leased to-day by the United Press Association, rushed by air mail to Hongkong, General Count Juichi Terauchi, War Minister until January, 1937, will go to Peiping to establish the headquarters of Japan's "First Army in China," and within a short time. This new unit will rank with the Kwantung Army and General Count Terauchi will be the commander-in-chief of all operations in North China.

It will be recalled that Japan's Cabinet fell last January largely due to the Diet's criticism of policies advocated by the War Ministry.

Major-General Selichi Kita, former Military Attache in China, who is in Peiping to assume charge of special service mission which will handle all political questions.

IMPORTANT POST

The importance of the new headquarters is indicated by the appointof whom have had long experience in China, to serve under General Count commanding the 10th Division; Terauchi. These include:

Nankow Pass, formerly supreme adformer Chief of Staff of the Kwantung Army, and since March, commanding the Fifth Division:

According to information re-

scored five.

Yankees, two to one, in the opener,

Boston scored 13 against six for the Philadelphians and Bridges pitched shut-out ball for Detroit. Tientsin, is understood to be going to who scored four to Chicago's nothing. Cleveland beat St. Louis, six to

> Lieut.-General Kiyoshi Kazuku, commander of the North China Gar-

Lieut.-General Kawagishi, comment of brilliant staff generals, most manding on the Llang-Hsiang front; Major-General Rensuku Isogal, Attache in China and since March

Major-General Mazakaza Kawabe, present field commander at Pelping. Lieut.-General Seishiro Itagaki, the list is also reported that Lieut.-Genman whose troops smashed through oral Toshizo Nishio, former Chief of Staff, Kwantung Army, and vicechief of General Staff, Tokyo, and viser to the Manchukuo Government, commander of the Imperial Guard, as well as the famous Major-General Kenji Dolhara, since March commanding the 14th Division, are coming to North China



Here is seen a Japanese outpost heavily sandbagged in the vicini-ty of the Yangtsepoo Golf Club at Shanghed, where fighting has been particularly severe.

JAPANESE MIGHT RESPOND TO MEDIATION OFFER

Shanghai, Sept. 13.

WatchLeague

Washington, Sept. 12.

The United States Govern-

ment has instructed its represen-

tative in Swizerland to deliver to

the League of Nations Assembly

on Monday copies of Mr. Cordell

Hull's "peace statement" of July

This will probably be the limit

of American participation in the

League of Nations' Assembly de-

liberatons on Far Easern

problems, since the United States

is not a member of the League

Nevertheless, it is expected a

close watch will be kept on pro-

ceedings in the Assembly,-

PUTTING

U.S. GOLD

Federal Reserve

Keeps Interest

Rates In Hand

WORK.

. New York, Sept. 12.

Mr. Shigeru Kawagee, Japanese Ambassador to China, interviewed by Reuter, said foreign trade and commerce in China need not be affected unequally or unfairly by the Japanese objective, which is the abandonment by Chinese leaders of anti-Japanese agitation and the rejection of Communism.

The Ambassador declared that this objective would be brought about by Sino-Japanese co-operation on an equal footing. He emphasised that the question of the "Open Door" did not arise.

Asked whether Japan was willing to refer the dispute to an international commission, Mr. Kawagoe replied U.S. Will Only that it was the traditional Japanese policy to settle questions with China direct, and - he did not think there would be any change in that policy.

Mr. Kawagoe added, however, that personally he believed that Japan Work in Crisis might not necessarily be unwilling to respond to an offer for co-operation by some of the Powers which helped to settle the 1932 conflict.-

NEW YORK MAINTAINS ITS LEAD

New York, Sept. 12.

New York maintained its lead in the National League to-day, beating Boston three to one.

Chicago kept pace, winning from Pittsburgh without allowing a run against it, French pitching, Cubs

Cincinnati whipped St. Louis ten to seven, and Philadelphia nosed out Brooklyn, four to three.

In the American League Washington defeated the lenders, New York but the Yanks reversed the score in the night-cap, when Di Maggio

three,-Reuter.

Board announced to-day a two-point programme to maintain low interest

Reuter.

The scheme provides for the

Reserve Board.

Board's Open Market Committee.

The effect of the programme will Consulate General on the second be to raise the supply of bank funds floor of the Hongkong and Shanghal whatever sum the Board expends on except Saturdays, when the office Reuter. Government securities .-- Reuter,

ANGLO-FRENCH UPON PIRATES

Joint Forces Agree To Patrol Mediterranean

ACCUSATIONS FLYING BETWEEN GERMANY, AND RUSSIA ITALY

Geneva, Sept. 12. Britain and France will contribute 35 and 25 destroyers respectively to the Mediterranean patrol of "safety lanes" for shipping, according to the formula

The agreement is expected to come into force Tuesday. In addition to the destroyers, aircraft will supplement the patrols near bases such as Malta and Gibraltar.

approved at the Nyon Conference, it is announced to-day.

British and French naval experts believe the mere signature of the Nyon Agreement will have a deterrent effect on pirates and the exercise of force will probably be unnecessary.—Reuter.

Destroyer On Mission Of Mercy

Hunting Lonely Missionary Near Swatow

The safety of Miss Paton, a missionary who has a small under her care at Kalsam Swabue near Swatow, will be the subject of investigation by H.M.S. Thracian. now on her way back to the Colony. Italy and Germany are taking the Paton has fared throughout the raids on the China coast during the past for the piracies.—Reuter. on the China coast during the past fortnight and anxious friends have questioned the Navy to see if the lonely missionary could be found. The Thracian has accordingly been ordered to call at Swabue and in-

The Thracian hurried to Swatow last week when Japanese bombardments were raising panic among the poulation. H.M.S. Daring, sent from Shanghai after conveying the Charge d'Affaires, Mr. R. G. Howe, was also ordered to Swatow, where she has now relieved the Thracian.

Thraclan is due here to-day. JAPANESE LAND NEAR only European resident for some Reuter. time. She has lived in Swabue many years. Mrs. Fraser is now in Hongkong with her family and Dr. Fraser was last heard of in Swatow from where he hoped to make his way

The United States Federal Reserve a rumour that Japanese had landed ranean. a few miles from Swabue.

> CONSULATE REQUEST The American Consulate General

liberation of \$300,000,000 of sterilised in touch with all wives, children, and gold and the purchase of Government other dependents of enlisted persecurities on the open market by the sonnel of the United States Navy and Marine Corps in Hongkong and Macao in order that they may be Hitler, German Dictator, will refer Announcement of the Board's plan acquainted with a communication of to the Nyon Conference and other followed to-day's session of the importance from the Navy Depart- foreign questions when he speaks at ment. All such dependents are re- the Party Congress here Monday

quested to call at the American night, will be open from 9 n.m. to 1 p.m.

Soviet Not Trusted

Berlin, Sept. 12.

German political circles are sceptical whether the Soviet will stand by the Nyon Agreement.

A spokesman askst "Who is to guarantee that the Soviet does not send its submarines into the Mediterranean under a false flag? We_must mistrust every agreement to which the Soviet is a partner."-Reuter,

Pleased At Exclusion

London, Sept. 12.

Both Italy and Germany are pleased mission at what they call the exclusion of Soviet ships from the Mediterranean control scheme, which Britain and France are undertaking alone for the

Italy Wants Parity Rome, Sept. 12.

It is understood that Italy will not vestigate and, if necessary, bring the ment which does not put her on lady to Hongkong until the trouble is terms of complete parity with other

> No Italian decision concerning participation in the Nyon Agreement is expected until the Non-Intervention Committee meets .- Reuter.

Germany Indignant

Nuremberg, Sept. 12.

German circles are indignant at the role played at the Nyon Conference by Miss Paton runs a girls' school at M. Maxim Litvinoff, the Russian dele-Swabue where, except for Dr. and gate. It is even suggested that Ger-Mrs. Fraser, of the English Pres- many will never again sit at a conbyterian Mission, she has been the ference table with M. Litvinoff .-

Pirates "Unmasked" Moscow, Sept. 12.

Pravda, the official newspaper of through Swabue to Hongkong vover- the Communist party, declares: 'Litvinos' tore off the mask of 'un-There are two other isolated mis- known nationality' behind which the sions not far away, at Chachafu and Italian pirates have attempted to hide. Wukingfu, and no news has been re- The Soviet will fully support the ceived in Hongkong of these stations decisions of the Nyon conference enfor over a week. The last news was suring the safety of the Mediter-

> "Against Italian pirates destroying our ships and killing Soviet citizens we will take our own measures."-

Comment Awaited

Nuremberg, Sept. 12.

It is understood that Herr Adolf

To-day Herr. Hitler, stood saluting available for loan by \$300,00,000 plus to 1 p.m. and from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. parade of 100,000 Storm Troops and to 1 p.m. and from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. Black Guards from all over Germany.

HUMOROUS RECORDS WHICH ARE

REALLY FUNNY.

The Queen's dressmaker shows new line



from Norman Hart- waist. designer who makes many peated in a narrow edging folded in

of the Queen's frocks. autumn and winter clothes.

length in front. Pick out the new sions, looking all the more sophis- drink cold enough for most tastes. points in the frocks drawn here.

From left to right:

down drapings run tightly across, soften the edge. fully draped, is put in to give a in the form of gigantic lapels of blue diagonal frilled effect to the skirt fox, running down to the waist and

The small jacket in the same claws of the fox. material is perfectly plainly cut, can HAT is one variety of the new flat loganberries, or damsons, fill the but if each garment has a special tab be held together by a hand (as in berets, sweeping up in the front, tumbler a third full with the stewed sewn on in an inconspicuous posi- Line a ple-dish with short crust the drawing) or left to hang loose, divided and trimmed with two tufts.

Its long sleeves are dramatically DINNER DRESS on the right is trimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is ing up with cold water. For a drink excellent plan to have a small chest and add to it the grated rind and

heart-shaped neckline and nearly the skirt in a large bow of the pearl of lemon juice or a tablespoonful of smoothly it can be extended to table sugar, and add to this the yolks of crinoline-full skirt. The frock, which grey, serrated edged, with draped orange juice, and then add the water. mapkins on which may be embroi- 2 eggs and the apple mixture. has bare shoulders, no straps even, ends round a knee-high slit in the is made of cold, pale, grey-blue skirt.

advance taffeta, the stiff, shiny, old-fashioned autumn fashions come sort. Bodice is shirred down the

Round the skirt runs a wide band the British fashion of fine navy blue lace, which is reto the bodice. Extravagant bow of WITH the sweetened juice from squabbles about the possession of navy blue taffeta trims off the skirt.

They show you some of the new ACCOMPANYING the frock is an ticated for its contrast to the frock.

clasped at the back with feet and

the second of th

Fruit Drinks

stewed fresh fruit and an orange or lemon, a wholesome and ideas that are on their way for evening coat in the very grand man- thirst-quenching drink can be made ner. Deep navy blue velvet, long at home. If crushed ice is available Newest and most interesting line and full, with enormously wide for dropping into the tumbler before is the upward swing of evening shoulder sleeves, the coat has under the liquid is served, so much the skirts. Long at the back, copious sleeves of white fur running down better, but water taken after the top drapings sweep them up to calf to the wrists. A coat for big occa- has run for a short time makes the

When straining the juice from the Should one child, for example, sized cooking apple for each person. TO THE RIGHT is a coat of plain stewed fruit, press lightly, but not contract a slight skin complaint there black face-cloth, cut straight, with enough to prevent the fruit being will then be no fear of it spreading CLEAR WHITE ANGEL SKIN tight sleeves and a high neck lined used for pies or puddings with the to others, for with towels also slmi- in a buttered pie-dish. Arrange the evening frock. From the waist with a narrow roll of white satin to addition of a little more sugar and larly marked it minimises the risk apples in slices on top and break the water. Stew the fruit in the first of the wrong one being used in eggs over them. Sprinkle each egg gradually sloping upward until they And here is one of the new ways instance with water barely to cover error. Supervision is, however, with salt, cover the dish with a piece lift the skirt, to calf height in front. fur is featured; neither on the and sugar just to sweeten, rememand sugar just to sweeten, remem- advisable in such a case, as very of greaseproof paper and put it in a Another piece of the material, also shoulders nor on the neck, but rather bering that liquids which are too young children might be careless. sweet fail to quench thirst.

To make a drink from dark lus- ren are about the same age clothes added instead of eggs. cious fruit, such as blackberries, often get mixed after being washed, To Make Apple Curd Pie

CALT may be justly called the C2749 (French as she is learnt. housewife's very best friend. It is at hand in every kitchen and has a thousand and one uses in cooking. But it is also useful for many other purposes as well, though not every housewife takes full advantage of

For instance, the coconut matting which covers the kitchen floor will keep its colours better and will not R2109 (It's Getting Harder to Discover, go soft so quickly if it is scrubbed with tepld water containing a handful of course salt. No-sonp is needed. Hang the mat out in the open to dry, as it may rot if left on the floor while still wet.

When your enamelled bath becomes dirty or stained, it can be cleaned easily by rubbing over with a mixture of salt and paraffin. Wash with warm, soapy water afterwards, and rinse well with cold water,

If you have any wicker furniture it will look like new if scrubbed with salt and water (no soap), as it stiffens the basket-work as well as cleaning -it. Brushes and brooms react in a similar way to a salt bath. Soak them in salted water before using. It makes them last twice as

When washing cretonnes, o chintzes, or, in fact; any coloured articles of this type, a handful of vent their running.

cold water. Use it to remove ugly brown tea stains from delicate china cups. Put some salt in the cup, add a few drops of water to dampen it. then rub the salt over the stained

Ink stains can be removed from linen tablecloths or similar materials if they are given immediate treatment. Cover the stain with salt and rub hard with a cut lemon. When it is dry, wash in warm water. Repeat the process if the stain does no

It is a splendld and hygienic mouthwash. Use salt and warm water for a gargle when you have a touch of cold in the throat. The salt clears the throat and has a good tonic effect. bler of water is the right amount. Dry salt on a damp tooth-brush is

of hot water makes a splendid footboth for tired feet, drawing out all the inflammation.

are frying and the grease, as often THE mother who finds it difficult happens, accidentally entenes fire, to keep her children's belongings throw on it a handful of salt. This separate will find her problem solved will soon put the flame out.

by introducing a colour scheme,

a certain colour, and therefore it is

advisable to let them choose their

own, but it must be impressed on

them to keep to it. This will avoid

The bathroom is the best place in

which to introduce the idea. For in-

stance, one child may choose green

and another blue, and toothbrushes

of these colours are then presented

to them. Face flannels with either

ly for their owner's use.

peaceful meal times.

blue or green stripes, or, failing this,

to become mixed.

a coloured tab can also be kept sole- D apples. Allow one or two this rashers, one egg, and one medium-

Roll up the rashers and lay them moderate oven until the three in-There are further advantages with gredlents are cooked. For a change, this colour scheme. When two child- half a cupful of corn flakes can be

rich burned brown colour.

faced with a V of light pearl grey made from greengages, apples, or DEMURE, almost Victorian effect taffeta, outer edges cut in a serrated pears, fill the tumbler half full with of the next frock comes from the line. This trimming comes again on the fruit juice, stir in a teaspoonful When this scheme is working 2 tablespoonfuls honey or brown

dered in colour the owner's name or Mix all together and pour into the initials. This not only gives a pleasant touch of colour to the table, but pastry-lined pie-dish. Cover the top effectively prevents arguments over with a meringue made with the possession, and therefore promotes whites of the 2 eggs and 4 ozs castor sugar, and put into a moderate oven to brown. Serve with cream.

PINCH

When soot falls down the chimney on to your carpets, salt is the best substance with which to clean them. Spread a thick layer of ordinary coarse salt over the stains and then sweep it away with a stiff brush, or apply the vacuum cleaner. The salt holds the sont and prevents it from being brushed down into the carpet.

salt in the water in which they are soaked will set the colours and pre-

Many obstinate stains will yield to salt. It will remove egg stains on silver or china if applied damp with part with the fingers.

disappear the first time.

Salt, has many personal uses also. A tenspoonful of salt to a half tuman effective tooth-cleanser.

'Two handfuls of salt in a gallon

Salt thrown on a fire will extinguish a burning chimney. If you

If the waste pipe of the sink or whereby each child has his own bath has become choked, take a colour which is marked on tollet re- handful of soit and another of soda quisites and ciothes that are likely and push down the pipe. Poor down a kettle of boiling water, and the All children have a fondness for obstruction will be removed.

AND APPLES

TOACON is very good with eggs and

C2888 (German Commissionaire Scene (Seeing Stars) (Riddle Scene (Swing Along LESLIE HENSON, FRED EMNEY, RICHARD HEARNE: C2707 (The Lion & Albert. (With Her Hend Tucked Under Her Arm. MARRIOTT EDGAR. (Atmospheries. ANDRE CHARLOT, GWEN FARRAR, NORA BLANEY. 9076 (Sandy Goes Courting, SANDY POWELL. 8833 (Sandy Powell's 1936 Road Show.

FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C.

SANDY POWELL.

RONALD FRANKAU.

RONALD FRANKAU.

R2263 (I'd Give Everything I've Got.

(And so to Bed.

(Good Morning Mr. Barlow !

Tel, 24648

Weather brings Mildew.



CARE COUNTS

MOST NOW!

Just for curiosity look in your wardrobe - if there's a mildew odour present you may be sure there's a job. for our

ZORIC

ODOURLESS MODERN DRYCLEANING

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works. Tel. 57032.

22A, Queen's Rd. C. Depot Tel. 21279. Peak Depot Tel. 29352. 27, Nathan Road. Kowloon Depot Tel. 58545 Hotel Depots located in Peninsula - Hong Kong. Repulse Bay and Gloucester Hotels.

TELEGRAPH HONGKONG

SEVENTH ANNUAL

Amateur Photographic Competition

Closing Date: 30th September, 5 p.m.

Owing to pressure on space the list of Prizes have beenunavoidably left out for this issue, but the Sections, Rules and: Entry Form are printed below:

FOR STORY-TELLING PICTURES

SECTION ONE:

SECTION TWO: GENERAL PICTORIAL SECTION (VIEWS, ARCHITECTURE, LANDS-

ANIMAL STUDIES).

SECTION THREE: STUDIES IN STILL LIFE

SECTION FOUR: SNAPSHOTS TAKEN BY CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS

SECTION FIVE:

CAPES, SEASCAPES, HUMAN AND FOR PICTURES OF HONGKONG-CORONATION CKLEBRATIONS

READ THE RULES CAREFULLY

The following Rules will govern the, 7.-All entries to be either black, sepis, 1.-The Competition is confined ex-8.—Pictures submitted in sepin tones

clusively to amateur photographers. 2.—No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete. 3.-The prizes will be awarded to the

adjudged to be the best photographs in each Section. Each entry must be accompanied by a form which will be mublished during the period of lightly pasted on back of entry, 4.-The right to publish any or all of

5 .- All photographs entered must have are ineligible.

6 .- No responsibility will be accepted for non-delivery of, loss of, or damage

USE THIS FORM

LICHTLY PASTE IT ON THE

BACK OF EACH ENTRY.

or toned pictures, and must bemounted. Hand-coloured photographs are incligible.

should be accompanied by a smaller print in black and white. D.-No picture to be entered in more competitors sending in what are 10,-Mounts to be only white or cream and, except in the Children's Section. must be of one of the following. sizes:--16" by 14", 10" by 12", 10"

the Competition, and which must be it.-No correspondence will be entered

the entries in the Telegraph is 13,-Members of the Staffs of Hongkong Telegraph and the South China. Morning Post are not permitted to been taken in the Colony of Hong- compete. kong. Photographs which have been 14.—The decisions of the Judges shall be

15.-At the conclusion of the Competition, entries will be returned to competitions on and entitle Telegraph officer " " seven days.

DON'T DELAY. YOUR ENTRIES NOW

WATSON'S LIME JUICE CORDIAL GOOD FOR GIMLETS. GOOD FOR YOU.

Ann Thorogood

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

ENTRY FORM SECTION NAME ADDRESS DATE Please use block letters and pasto this on back of each Entry. If entered in Children's Section,

Collect these Forms which will be printed dally. .

parent please countersign here.

Countess Stood Drinks To Men Back From Front,

What To Do

Those who are entrusted with the

Are they to be sent to school to

the family circle, asks H. L. Mchally

brainy. They all have their differ-

TERRIFY: TOWN

CHICKEN FOR

BREAKFAST

The youngest Honess made for a

small wood, but the other prowled

With The

Arrested As Spy

(By Setton Delmer)

Madrid, Aug. 12. TOUNTESS DE LA PUEBLA DE MONTALBAN, beautiful twenty-eighty-eight-year-old member of an old aristocratic Spanish family, was arrested and imprisoned to-day. She is accused of espionage for General Franco.

This is how it came about. Plain-clothes police, mingling with the manzanilla drinkers in the bars of Madrid's Chamberi quarter, saw a blue-overalled militia girl, with wild sparkling eyes, set in a lovely face. She was tall, dark, slender, with black silky hair held back off her forehead by a little red ribbon.

She was surrounded by ad- care of the Dionne quintuplets are miring officers and militiamen faced with a blg problem-how are bragging of their exploits at the they to be educated?

But what the police did not think natural was that the girl, brothers and sisters did, or are they instead of letting the men buy her to have private tutors, with all the drinks, paid for the men's drinks, advantages of personal tuition and So Police Commissar Mario Casal the lack of companionship outside ordered her arrest.

At first she made as though to in the Daily Mail. draw the little revolver from her crocodile leather waist-belt. But she thought better of it. And protesting that she was a loyal supporter of the Government, she went with the detectives to headquarters.

There she first gave her name as are seven, in four years or so," Angeles Eizmindi Tellez Giron. But under third degree she gave way and he said, "so intelligent that it is confessed that she was the countess. difficult to say which is the most

ROOMS SEARCHED

ent temperaments, but it seems cer-Inquiries are said to have shown tain they will all be elever. that the countess was formerly a leading member of the Roman "At school there would be the with other pupils, Catholic opular Action League, difficulty that the girls might be founded by ex-War Minister Gil looked on as curlositles or monstro-Robles. The police searched her rooms at the boarding-house where the said she lived. They say they found, hidden in safes let into the wall, 650,000 francs (nearly £5,000) in banknotes, a considerable quantity of lovellars, and the same a tity of jewellery, and documents "of) interest to the police."

But the chief charge against the ESCAPED LIONESSES Countess is that "by her beauty and with the help of alcohol, she seduced officers and men of the militia into betraying military secrets."

Four members of the Republican gendarmerie force have also been arrested. They are accused of giving information to the insurgents by rawo lionesses belonging to a signalling at night with flashlamps.

Football Hoax normally peaceful disturbed night. On Music the streets and put fear into the early risers. Lovers

Thousands of visitors staying at were victims of a hoax.

Posters had appeared on a num- Neither lioness did any actual Berlin shops are also plastered with . "What sense is there in keeping a ber of hoardings amouncing a foot- harm, except that one consumed two appeals to the housewife to save man alive, say, three weeks longer by ball match between a team composed chickens for breakfast. of prominent film actresses including Marlene Dietrich, Paula Wessely and Attila Hoerbiger, and one drawn from members of the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra.

Those perpetrating the hoar succeeded in enticing a huge crowd to the playing field which became the scene of a tumultuous uproar when after half an hour's patient waiting, not a single player appeared.

The matter wil have its sequel in the local law courts.





PYJAMAS IN COURT

Pretty Ann Slegal astonished Judge Thurmond Clarke, Los Angeles Superior Court, by appearing in white slik pyjamas during the hearing of her

dad was on the bench you would probably have been in contempt of court, but with the modern generation I expect it is all right and the decree is granted."

Shot Dead In Bathroom

Pretty, happy dispositioned Valerie Thompson, aged 20, was found dead recently in a bathroom at Petersiow Riding School,

A gun, still smoking, lay near her body when the tragedy was discovered by a friend.

Ross-On-Wyc.

Gunshot wounds were found over not begin to learn English until they the girl's heart.

Miss Thompson is the daughter of "They are very intelligent children" | Lieut.-Col. Thompson.

Mrs. Thompson lives at Vriginia Water, Surrey. She was receiving riding lessons at the school and was a great favourite

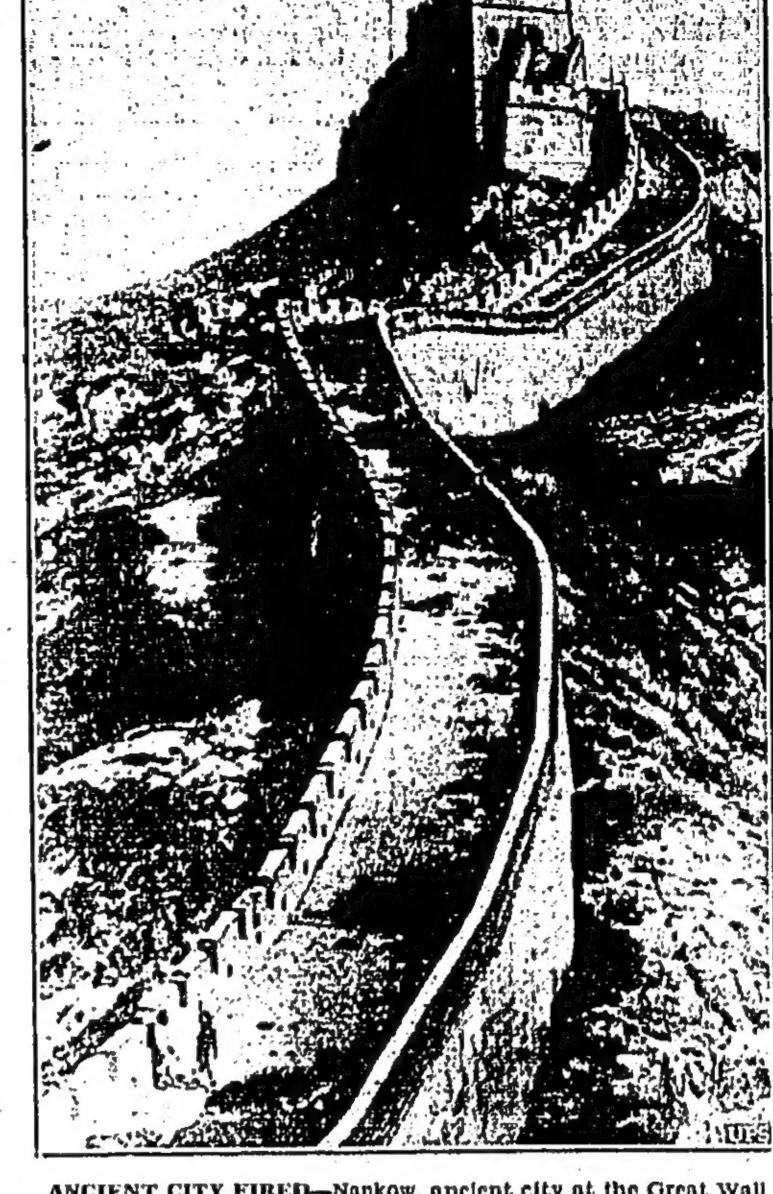
It is understood that Miss Thomp-

Tailless Nazis

Germany's thirty-three million travelling show escaped from men will have no tails to their shirts their cage at Domont, Seine-et-Oise, if Gen. Goering, Hitler's four-year-12 miles from Paris, and in con- plan chief, decides to carry out sugsequence the inhabitants of that gestions made to him by the German that the sick man will die except the normally peaceful little town had a textile industry.

The industry says that 1,700,-000 yards of cloth could be saved if the two-inch difference in length between the front and back of a shirt was removed. hearts of butchers, bakers and other

There is no reason, it is added, for the tail, nor for the present length of All efforts to capture the wander- the normal German shirt-37.4 soon the sick man will be better. ers proved vain and finally, when it inches in front, 39.4 inches behind. While men may have to make shift was decided that it was hopeless to try and round them up, they were with shorter shirts, women are quite unworthy of Christian people shot by gendarmes, one while sleep- already wearing dresses made from who believe that at death we go to Salzburg for the annual music festival, ing pencefully in the wood and the beech and birch trees in the cause of our Maker. other in the main square of the town. Germany's independence.



ANCIENT CITY FIRED—Nankow, ancient city at the Great Wall of China, 25 miles northwest of Pelping, was set aftre by Japanese artillery, during recent fighting in that sector. This picture shows the Great Wall at Nankow Pass, where Chinese asserted the Japanese had suffered disastrously in an engagement with heavy Chinese forces. The wall is about 2,000 years old.

STOP LYING TO DYING, SAYS VICAR

IF YOU WERE AN INVALID, AND WERE DYING, WOULD YOU RATHER BE INFORMED OF THAT FACT IN ADVANCE, OR HAVE IT KEPT FROM YOU UNTIL THE LAST MOMENT?

doctor tell? was raised in a new state? Shirts For form by the Rev. Cecil Clark, vicar of St. Gabriel's, Aldersbrook, Wanstead Park, E.

In his parish magazine he attacked what be calls, "Shame-faced lies," told by doctors to keep a man alive a little longer.

"It is not an unusual experience," he says, "for priests to be called to the sick and find that everyone knows sick man himself.

"DREADFUL PRACTICE"

"The priest is ushered into the sick tances." room to act and speak a lie-to encourage the, belief that the inevitable is not inevitable at all, and that

"This really dreadful practice is

string, paper, paper bags, and tins, these means if he is to spend those

The question of: Should a three weeks in ignorance of his true

A RIGHT

"We have a right to know when the end is near, that we may compose ourselves, set our affairs in order, say goodbye to our loved ones, and, above all, make our pence with God,"

The Rev. Maurice Child, general secretary of the Church Union, said "I agree with Mr. Clark, but I do not think in these cases that doctors are in the same category as priests. It may be that, from their point of view, if you persuade people they are to get well they may get well under the most adverse circums-

SCOTLAND'S GIRL BRIDES

OVER 200 MARRIED UNDER 16

33 BRIDEGROOMS AT SEVENTEEN

There were 201 girls who married at the age of 16 in Scotland in 1935-36, according to the annual report of the Registrar-General, just Issued.

The youngest bridegrooms of the year were 33 bachelors of 17; four of them married girls of 16.

The youngest divorced men who

remarried were three under 25; the oldest were two of 65. Twelve divorced women under the age of 25 married again. Altogether, 37,988 marriages were

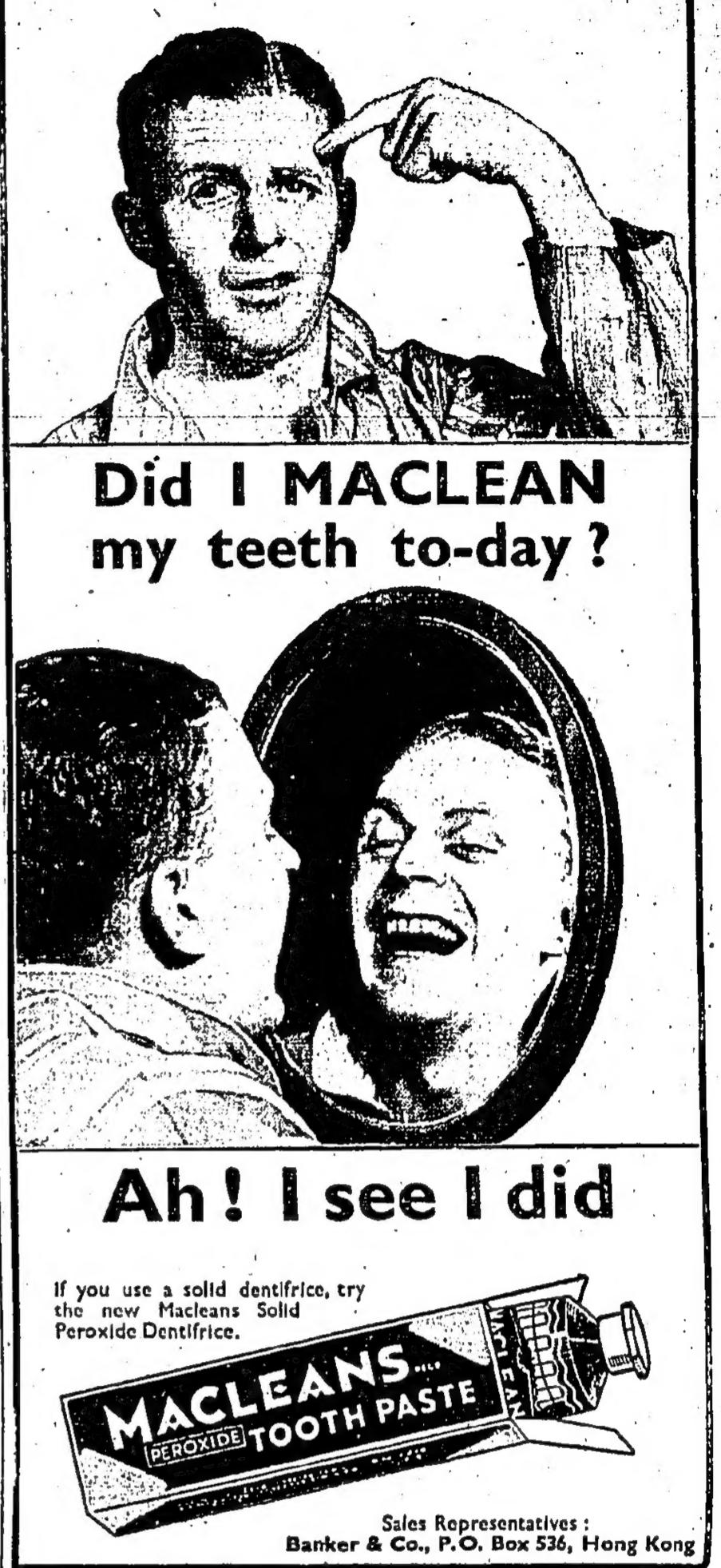
registered. It was found that 43 bridegrooms and 49 brides were unable to write, and had to sign the marriage schedule by mark. The report notes by comparison that in the decade 1861-70 a yearly average of more than 7,000 people signed by

Other facts contained in the report

Population is estimated at 4,960,-300, an increase of 13,000 on the previous year:

Births registered numbered 88,028, a figure alightly above that of 1033 and 1935, though rather less than in previous years; Deaths . numbered . 68,749-1,418

more than the previous year. The infantile mortality rate was 82.3 a thousand births. This was 3.5 above that of the year before, which was the lowest year on record.









Despite the stammering which sometimes annoys him, King George, lower centre foreground, broke into song, when he visited the factory boys' camp he established at Southwold, Suffolk, England. Clad in gray shorts and open-neck shirt, he is seen in an action song, as the director listeris. The boys roused with giec.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00

for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

IF YOU REQUIRE a good meal, enjoy Java Rijstinfel served by Javanese Expert-chef, famous for its delicacles, at Java Resaturant, Lockhart Road, 44. Reservation phone 32494.

FLOWERS and vegetable seeds Selections of the best varieties of reliable and tested seeds. Obtainable at Graca and Co., 10, Wyndham Street, Hongkong. Established 1896

PREMISES WANTED.

WANTED.-Half share in house with garden on the Peak, immediately. Two bedrooms essential. Telephone

LOST.

Broadwood Roads. Reward if returned to 55D, Wong Nei Chong.

CHINA FIGHTS

MADAME CHIANG REPROACHES POWERS

. Nanking, Sept. 12 (8.30 a.m.). Madame Chiang Kal-shek in a broadcast to the United States of America bitterly complained about the indifference of other Powers while Japan violates the Nine Power Treaty, which she said was specially created to safeguard China from The Steamship

Inpanese invasion. She said: "It is the civilised nations who really permitted this collapse of the Treaty and this 20th Century revival of the wholesale and brutal murders of innocent civilians. Consequently Japan feels that she is free to continue her calculated ruination of life and pro-

perty in China." Madame Chiang enumerated the destroyed and damaged United States religious and educational institutions all over China.

She said she was concerned for the safety of the American an European women and children Shanghai, "wherefore," she added, "I find myself compelled to assist in arranging for their evacuation in the immediate future."

Accessories Denounced Continuing, Madame Chiang said: "If nations become accessories to this murder and criminal destruction then civilisation has surely reached Company's Surveyors,

Commenting on the failure of the Powers to protect their own interests in China, Madame Chiang said: "Hitherto it had been China which trembled while the rest of the world wondered why she did not fight. Now we have the Ironic picture of China fighting, while the foreign nations watch their rights and interesty being destroyed and their people put to flight,"

She said such scenes must have "a delightfully encouraging speciacle" to the Japanese militarists, due to the fact "that they think I having arrived from the above ports, they have finally succeeded, without any difficulty, in sweeping Occidental prestige clean from the floors of

the Orient." China will carry on the battle to Kowloon, whence delivery may be as the result of the Sino-Japanese final victory or until she is beaten whether the Occidental world is in- Septemebr, 1937, will be subject to home in the world, also to financial. different to China's present plight | rent. and abandon their own treaties.-

United Press. "World Indifferent"

Nanking, Sept. 12. Expressing bewilderment at the molition of homes and dislocation of Officer to be present. whole of the Occidental world is indifferent to all this and abandons its treatles, we in China, who have laboured for years under the stigma of cowards, will do our best. We will try and fight till we win or are really beaten to our broken knees, even if our good earth, with all its history and its cares is steeped with blood and swept by fire and destroy-

· Deploring the tragle accident at Shanghal, causing the death, injury and suffering of American and other residents, Madame Chiang stated AMSTERDAM, HAMBURG, GENOA, ."Such accidents could never happen had it not been for the fact that the Japanese brought the war into Shanghal by using the Settlement as

a base for military operations. "Japan is acting on a preconceived plan to conquer China. Curlously, no other nation seems to care. She seems to have secured their speilbound silence by uttering the simple, magical formula. 'This isn't war but

merely an incident'." Fearing for the safety of American and European women and children Madame Chiang continued, "We Chinese greatly value the services that missionaries of all countries have given our people and it is with sincere regret that I find myself compelled to assist in arranging for their evacuation within the immediate

future." After expressing her thanks to the loyal support of overseas Chinese she added, "At this moment I also wish to thank the many foreign friends of Ching who by their expressions of sympathy and moral support have heartened us in our task. Foreign ever, sympathy is necessary for we depend on the wisdom and justice of nations throughout the world to save us from the consequences of calculated falsehood daily emanating from Japan."-Reuter.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SHANGHAI REFUGEES COMMITTEE

Will all Shanghai people now in Hongkong-except those in the Peninsula Hotel and those in Refugee Contres-please send their addresses to P. O. Box 11 or leave a note at the Y.M.C.A., Kowloon.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

CONSIGNEE NOTICE

Consignees per M.M. Steamer "SPHINX" arrived Hongkong 7th September, 1937, are hereby notifled that owing to the present situation in Shanghai, cargo destined for that port by this LOST.—White Cockatoe. Last seen expense of the owners of the goods slan, French, British and Chinese in trees, between Ventris and and that the liability of the carrier combinations have a tactical adceases henceforth.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case what-

Agents. Hongkong, 10th September, 1937.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"YANG TSE"

No. 10° bis I.C./37. Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via ports etc., arrived Hongkong Tuesday, 7th September, 1937. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Chinese appeal to the League plus Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon | the situation in the Spanish Civil War

on or before 18th September, 1937, or they will not be recognized.

dutiable goods are examiled by the No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

JOBARD, Agent.

Hongkong, 7th September, 1937.

N. Y. K. LINE (NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA.)

From EUROPE and STRAITS.

The Steamship "HAKOZAKI MARU,"

Consignees of Cargo are hereby informed that their Goods are being landed and placed at their risk in the Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company's Godowns at ments all over the world are "jittery"

obtained. Goods not cleared by the 18th that his statement applied to every

days at 2.30 p.m. within the free storage period. For the examination bourly farmyard speech at a meeting prodding Japanese bayonets. face of the Japanese war against of damaged dutiable goods, the con- of the "Roosevelt Home Club"

this morning declared. "If the here, after which date they cannot pretty serious." be recognized.

the goods have left the Godowns. NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA. Hongkong, 11th September, 1937.

HOLLAND-OOST AZIE LIJN. N.V. (HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE)

From: ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, AND OTHER PORTS.

The Steamship

"SEROOSKERK" I having arrived from the above ports, consignees of cargo by her are notifled that all goods are being landed at their risk into the hazardous and/or extra-hazardous godowns of the Holt's Wharf whence and/or from the wharves delivery may be

Goods not cleared by the 20th September, 1937, 4 p.m. will be subject to rent. All broken, chafed and damaged packages are to be left in the go-

downs, where they will be examined at Holt's Wharf: Consignees are requested to apply for a Revenue Officer in attendance i when damaged dutlable cargo is

being examined. Claims against the steamer must be presented in writing within ten is fading. days after arrival of steamer, otherwise they will not be recognized. No Fire Insurance will be effected

by the undersigned in any case what-Bills of Lading will be counter-

signed by. JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN N.V. Hongkong, 13th September, 1937.

POWERS MATCHED

WORLD FIGHTING FORCES

, Washington, Sept. 12. Military observers hold the opinion that Japan, Italy and Germany are considerably outnumbered in military strength by the British, French, Russian and Chinese combination with whom they are quarrelling.

They are practically evenly matched as regards their naval strength, excluding Chinn's negligible navy and Russin's navy which is of unknown quantity except that it has been reported, to have an unusually strong submarine force. Japan has . 223 ships, Italy 273, Germany 116, Britain 381 and France 204.

The potential army strength of 'China is estimated at 2,000,000 men. Britain 1,282,869 men, and France 6,952,083. Russia claims to have

15,000,000 troops. Japan has 2,310,000, Italy 0,484,172

and Germany 2,560,000. Equipment figures are not known. One observer says that "the Powers keep abreast of each other in the vessel has been discharged at development of their equipment, Hongkong at the entire risk and Secrets filter rapidly from one counvantage: and are superior in their 28171. ores and armament factories.

The Air Forces in some cases are unknown quantities. Furthermore, the disappointing demonstrations in the Sino-Japanese War and Spanish MESSAGERIES MARITIMES civil war indicate that their tactical advantage is doubtful .-- United Press.

American Policy

Washington, Sept. 12. It is revealed that the Secretary of State, Mr. Cordell Hull has instructed the American Minister to Switzerland to call the League of Nations' attention to Mr. Hull's statement made on July 16 regarding American foreign policy, in which he emphasised the United States policy of non-interference in the internal affairs of other countries, plus strict adherence to treaty obligations. To fne American statement over 50 governments of the world have replied placing themselves in fundamental agreement.

This is considered to be very significant in view of the pending Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kow- and the Mediterranean tension. loon, whence delivery may be ob- However, it is expected that this will tained immediately after landing. | mark the limit of the United States' All claims must be sent in to me participation in the League meeting.

American Initiative

Damaged Packages will be examin- Mr. Hull's move in forwarding to ed by the Company's Surveyor the League of Nations his statement Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the and the world-wide replies to it is presence of the Consignees at 10.00 believed to have been designed to a.m. on Monday, 13th September, demonstrate to the League of Nations the initiative which the United States Officer in attendance when any the Far Eastern hostilities.

> The State Department officials given to Mr. Hull's principles, reporting that every nation in the world ception of Afghanistan.

the sanctity of treaties and non- fire, with the result that whole briinterference by single nations in the gades were sometimes wiped out to bury, Devon, recently.

Roosevelt Comments

Hyde Park, Sept. 12. President Roosevelt at a press conference discussing the current war scares said that Democratic Governand Mediterranean threats. He said circles. However, he declined to be Damaged packages must be left more specific upon international in the Godowns for examination by affairs and would not amplify his last tured Chinese, Peace Preservation the Consignee's and the Co.'s repre- Sunday's statement that Americans the Consignees and the Co. s representatives on any Tuesdays and Fri- in China remain at their own risk. ed by their ankles and necks, per- turned to the farmhouse and asked

but it takes some planning to keep us out of war."-United Press.

JAPAN TYPHOON THOUSAND HOUSES WRECKED

Tokyo, Sept. 11. The typhoon, which is frequently changing its course, has crossed Fukusima toward the Pacific, slightly increasing in velocity. It is estimated that 1,000 houses were wrecked and many more damaged. The destruction of crops was heavy, but the amount of damage has not been estimated.

Intensity Fades

important cities buildings and

bridges were little affected,-United

The path of the storm varied and

the casualties were scattered.

Press.

Tokyo, Sept. 11. The Home Office Weather Bureau has received no further typhoon information and believes its intensity Casualty estimates remain under 60.-United Press.

Steamer in Distress

Washington, Sept. 11. The Seattle Coast Guard cutter. Duane, stationed in the Behring Sea, heard the steamer Shinyo Maru send out a radio message for help off the southern coast of Japan .-- United

Shipping Intelligence

Shipping Companies are requested to forward, as early as possible information. regarding arrivals, departures, time and mooring place and other movements. Urgent information should be telephoned to the shipping Editor, Phono 26615.

TELEGRAPH.

PORT DIRECTORY HUNAN (B. & S.), Talkoo Docks. KANGCHOW (B. & B.).
MANCHANG (B. & S.), B.10.
NEWCHANG (B. & S.), B.21.

ARRIVED YESTERDAY (Agents Phone Numbers Given.) TJISALAK (J.C.J.L.) from Manila, n.m., midstream, 28015.

SAILED YESTERDAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) MUINAM (B. & S.) for Singapore, a.m. Holt's Wharf. 30331. PRESIDENT VAN BUREN (Dollar) for Europe, 8 n.m. Kowloon Wharf

ARRIVING TO-DAY (Agents Phone Numbers Given.)

RADNORSHIRE (J.M.) from Europe, 8.30 n.m., A.3, 30311.

SAILING TO-DAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) ANHUI (B. & S.) for Swntow, 6 o.m. West Point, 30331. KINGYUAN (B. & S.) for Hnlphong, p.m., B.14, 30331. SUIYANG (B. & S.) for Shanghai, 6 p.m., B.3, 30311,

ARRIVING TO-MORROW

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) SANTHIA (B.I.) from Singapore, p.m., Kowloon Wharf. 27721. TJIBADAK (J.C.J.L.) from Java. daylight, midstream. 28015.

SAILING TO-MORROW

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) MARON (B. & S.) for Europe, daylight, A.13, 30331.

TORTURE. STORIES CHINESE DIE RATHER THAN BE CAPTURED

Shanghai, Sept. 12 (10.40 a.m.). There have been few prisoners taken thus far by either side. Both the Chinese and Japanese apparentthe initiative which the United States by prefer death to capture. According to Japanese Army traditions. ing to Japanese Army traditions, soldiers must commit suicide if they on phasised the world-wide support the Chinese troops would rather die fighting, due to the belief of horror stories, alleged massacres and torhas replied favourably with the ex- tures, which the Japanese inflict on be highly-strung, left the harvest

> they show signs of weakening balanced was returned. main at their positions until they sheaves of corn properly. died of shock and concussion though He tapped the boy on the back untouched by shot or shell, rather with the handle of a fork and he left

than retreat without orders. "Chinese soldiers believe the torture and massacre stories, but I strung and had recently been studyhave not seen any torture, although ing for a Royal Air Force examinabehind the Japanese lines I saw cap- tion. troops and plain-clothes men chain-President Roosevelt in a neigh- forming coolie labour under the for the gun, saying that his brother

The Chinese troops have failed Stanley Williams, the brother, said thing, the resulting massacre, des signces must arrange for a Revenue pledged "that the United States— to capture Japanese troops as prisonance that when his father used the handle people and Government—will do soners. However, a dozen Japanese of the fork it was little more than All claims must be presented with- everything they can to keep the coun- aviators who survived after their a touch. in a special broadcast to America in ten days of the steamer's arrival try out of war. World conditions are planes crashed behind the Chinese lines were captured and taken to been taken he found his brother lying The President said that foreign war Nanking, where they were imprison- over some railings, with a wound in No claims will be admitted after threats are "as serious as they appear ed and questioned. They have not the eye. The gun lay near him. to be." They permitted him attempted suicide yet, but it is re-No fire insurance has been effected, only a few hours' privacy since his ported that they are extremely stone) said that he regretted that only a lew nours private, and stone, said that he regretted that arrival. "People laugh at planning; worried about their reception if and the gun was kept within such easy when they eventually return to the reach.

Japanese lines." However, thousands of farmers, . llagers and other non-combatants are virtual prisoners behind the Japanese lines, having been impressed for labour service. They are herded in camps every night. They are always under a Japanese guard to prevent escape, because the Japanese Army urgently needs carters and Inbourers.-United Press.

Chinese Bravery Shanghai, Sept. 12 (8.11 a.m.). A message expressing sorrow and forced after failing to get informaadmiration for the Chinese soldiers tion of his whereabouts since his killed in action has been issued by ship was blown aground near the the Nanking Kuomintang Central Hongkong Brewery. Executive Committee, which says that "their heroism and sacrifice are tons and carrying a large cargo of sufficient to move the universe and rice, slipped entirely beneath the cause God and angels to weep, water after having been half sub-Only when the permanent existence merged for a week. The steamer is In of the State is preserved can their owned by the Hung Tak Co. and is noble spirits be appeased."-Reuter. insured.

WATER LEVELS FOR WEST, NORTH AND EAST RIVERS

West, North and East Rivers: Highest Lowest 1927 West River at West River at Shiuhing 412.50 North River at North Hiver at Samshul : Cest River #\$ Sheklung + 4.72 -0.22 · for September 9.

· no telegraphic report.

VESSELS DUE

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) AENEAS (B. & S.), Oct. 12. ATREUS (B. & S.), Oct. 5. CHASTINE MAERSK (Jebsen), Sept. CHENONSEAUX (M.M.), Sept. 18. EMPRESS OF JAPAN (C.P.S.), Sept.

FRIDERUN (Molchers), Sept. 18 JAVA (E.A.C.), Oct. 2.
MENESTHEUS (B. & S.), Sept. 26.
PETER MAERSK (Jebsen), Sept. 26. SANTHIA ('Kinnon Mackenzie), Sept. PROTESILAUS (B. & S.), Sept. 27. TROILUS (B & S.), Oct. 20. TUNGSHA (Thoresen), Sept. 25.

VESSELS SAILING

(Agenta Phone Numbera Given.) EUROPE

AJAX (B. & S.), Oct. 6, 30331.

D'ARTAGNAN (M.M.), Sept. 21. SHANTUNG (Gliman), Oct. TAIYIN MARU (O.S.K.), Oct. 4. N. 4 .B. AMERICA CHINESE PRINCE (Furness, F.E.), Oct. 10, 23165. PETER, MAERSK (Jehnen), Oct. 27

Sept. 20. 23165. JAPAN PORTS

ROSEVILLE (Bank), Sept. 20. -27791, SILVERSANDAL ' (Furness F. E.),

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.), Sept. SCHARNHORST (Melchers), Sept. 15, TALTHYBIUS (B. & S.), Sept. 14. TERUKUNI MARU (N.Y.K.), Sept. 21.

SINGAPORE CREMER (J.C.J.L.), Sept. 16. 28015. JEYPORE (P. & O.), Sept. 20. 27721. ANHUI (B. & S.), Sept. 13. 20331. SUISANG (J.M.), Sept. 18, 30311.

MANILA

ATSUTA MARU (N.Y.K), Sept. 25.

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.), Sept. MEERKERK (J.C.J.L.), Sept.

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA The R.M.S. Empress of Russia is Jue here from Manila at 8 a.m. on Wednesday, September 15. She is scheduled to leave Kowloon Wharf for Victoria and Vancouver, B.C., vin Nagasaki, Kobe, Yokohama at 6 p.m. Friday

September 17,

How a farmer's son, said to Observers expressed the opinion A Japanese spokesman, attempting field and obtained a gun with that Mr. Hull's moves are designed to to explain the valorous conduct of which he shot himself after encourage the League of Nations to the Chinese troops in not retreating quarrelling with his father, was take a similar firm stand on behalf of despite the most withering Japanese described at an inquest at Mod-

internal affairs of others.—United the last man, said the second line A verdict that Thomas Blatchford of Chinese troops are ordered to Williams, aged 15, of Great Orcheton train their guns on the backs of the Farm, Modbury, inflicted fatal wounds front-line troops and to shoot if on himself while his mind was un-

However, neutrals discredit this Mr. S. J. Williams, the father, said statement. A neutral observer said: that he remonstrated with his son "I have seen Chinese soldiers re- because he was not standing up the

> the field. The father said his son was highly

> "JUST A TOUCH" His mother said that the boy rewanted it.

When he heard of the gun having The Coroner (Mr. A. K. G. John-

YUET ON'S FATE

MASTER SAID DROWNED

DURING TYPHOON

That Captain Bugge, Norwegian Master of the coastal steamer Yuct On, undoubtedly perished on the night of the typhoon is the conclusion to which the owners and police are On Saturday the Yuet On, 1,300

The Yuet On's crew had been paid off three days before the typhoon and the owners were laying her up at Tsun Wan until the China Seas became safe enough for her to resume The River Conservancy Bureau for her customary Hongkong-Kongmoon Kwangtung Province issues the following run. On the night of Thursday week, report on water levels, in metres, for the the ship was washed from her moorlings by terrific waves and forced several miles along the beach to her

yards to shore.

MAILS FOR SHANGHAI & DISTURBED AREAS

All mails for Shanghai and the disturbed areas are at present being sent via Canton-Hankow for delivery as circumstances permit. The first opportunity will be taken for direct delivery.

Parcel post for Shanghai and North China is temporarily suspended.

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers, Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepald. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters, Postcards and Samples for Europe and South America, are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

	ARD MAILS
Tapan	Helyo Maru September 13
tratalness Dalebal and Hollich	Knving
Interpretation and areas	Meerkerk September 13
Japan	Scharnhorst
Mania	SerooskerkSeptember 13
Mania	Szechuen September 13
Snangnat	evova 1.
Air Mail by "Imperial Ai	n Ath
Direct Service"-London dat	Imperial Airways Plane September 1
September.	
Japan	
Manila	
Calcutta and Straits	
Java	
Stralts	Toyooka Maru September 16
Manila	Emp, of Russia September At
Shanghai	Eldigenovseptember re
Straits and Europe via Sucz (L	detters
- and Papers). London dille	, lyth
August and London Par	ceis
London date, 12th August.	Hander Hander A
A L. BELLS LA HTMAN ANDRICST	/k1r=
ways Direct Service"-San	Fran- Lun-Milerican Michaele Lymie
4 4 641 Can to see 1 4 5	Achtember 1:
Calcutta and Straits	Islami
Australia and Manila	Kithio Matu
Straits	Mayedishi Maru,September 19
Haiphong	Canton September x
Manila	
Canada, U.S.A., and Japan (S	entile.
28th August)	Pres. JacksonSeptember 17
Zorn zyuguse)	RawalpindiSeptember 17

OUTWARD MAILS

StraitsSeptember 20.

Japan and Shanghai Antenor September 21.

Straits September 21.

Japan September 22.

JapanSeptember 23.

Japan and Formosa uwa MaruSeptember 23.

Japan (Vancouver B.C., 4th Sept.) Emp. of Japan September 24.

Amoy

Canada, U.S.A., Honolulu and

TilawaSeptember 23.

Halphong G. G. Paul Doumer .. September 18.

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are

advertised to close at or a are closed at 5 p.m. on the	e previous day.	stered and parcel mans
For	Per Monday.	Date and Time.
Bangkok Swatow and Amoy Shanghai (Hongkong Ordina only) Japan, Canada, U.S.A., Cen South America and *Eu Victoria B.C. and *Eu	Kingyuan Hiram Anhul Ty Mails Sulyang tral and President rope via Res Sept.). Lanchow Eurasia I	Mon., Sept. 13, 1 p.m. Mon., Sept. 13, 3.30 p.m. Mon., Sept. 13, 4.30 p.m. Mon., Sept. 13, 4.30 p.m. GrantMon., Sept. 13. cels,Sept. 13, 2 p.m. sept. 13, 3.45 p.m. Jept. 13, 4.30 p.m. JaneMon., Sept. 13.

Service." G.P.O.		
man dame 12 5 m.m. Koku arrana noby a	3, 4	p.ii
Ord Sept. 13, 5 p.m.	14, 7	P-11
TREATY		
Manila, Makasser and Sourabaya Tjinegara Tues., Sept. 14,	8.30	p.n
	0.30	n.m
follow Tues.; Sept. 14, 1	0.30	a.m
Sairen and Canada		
(Due Victoria B.C., 12th October)	Sont	. 14

Manila, Australia and New Zealand Taiping Tues., Sept. 14. Parcels, Sept. 14, 9 a.m. via Thursday Island Reg., Sept. 14, 9.45 n.m. (Due Thursday Island 25th Sept.) Ord., Sept. 14, 10.30 a.m. Dairen Serooskerk Tues., Sept. 14, 5 p.m. Wednesday Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu Pan-American Airways Plane

Wed., Sept. 15.

Airways Direct Service"-due San Francisco, 21st September. Kowloon P.O. Reg.,Sept. 15, 5 p.m. Reg., Sept. 15, 5 p.m. Ord., Sept. 16, 6 a.m. Ord., Sept. 15, 5 p.m. Thursday Japan and *Europe via Siberia Naldera .. Thurs., Sept. 16, 10.30 a.m.

Friday

Japan, Canada, U.S.A., and *Europe Emp. of RussiaFri., Sept. 17,

via Victoria B.C., (Parcels for Parcels, Sept. 16, 5 p.m. Canada only)-due Vancouver Reg.,Sept. 17, 9.15 a.m. B.C., 4th October and *Europe via Ord.,Sept. 17, 10 a.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Frl., Sept. 17, Siberia. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Direct Service"-due London, 26th Reg., Sept. 17, 8.30 a.m. September. Ord., Sept. 17. 9.30 a.m.

Air Mail for "Australia by Imperial Imperial Airways Plano Fri., Sept. 17. G.P.O. and K.P.O. Alrways Service"-due Darwin, Reg., Sept. 17, 8.30 a.m. Ord., Sept. 17, 9.30 a.m. Saturday

Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., C. and S. Pres. CoolidgeSat., Sept. 18, America, Canada and *Europe via Parcels, Sept. 17, 5 p.m. San Francisco-due San Francisco, Reg., Sept. 18, 9.15 a.m. 5th October-and *Europe via Ord., Sept. 18, 10 a.m. Air Mall for "K.L.M. Service"—due Rawalpindi Sat., Sept. 18, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Amsterdam, 27th September. Reg., Sept. 18, 9.30 a.m. Ord., Sept. 18, 10 a.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, East and Rawalpindi Sat., Sept. 18. South Africa, Aden, Egypt and G. P. O. & K. P. O. Parcels, Sept. 17, 5 p.m. Europe via Marseilles Reg., Sept. 18, 9.45 a.m. (Due Marseilles, 15th October) Ord., Sept. 18, 10.30 a.m. Stralts and Calculta Suisang Sat., Sept. 18. Parcels Sept. 18, 11 a.m. . Ord., Sept. 18, Noon.

Japan Sat., Sept. 18, 3.30 p.m. . Superscribed correspondence only.

BOY SCOUTS

21st Sept.

and U.S.A., by the "Pan-American

TWO PARTIES RETURN FROM EUROPE -

Observation record record 10/9 11/9: final resting place. About seven of arrived in Hongkong yesterday on Italian youth camp on the invitation the crew were on the ship and they board the Lloyd Triestino liner Conte of the Italian Government took their chance as she grounded, Binneamano and will go on to Nan- A party of Italian Scouts, coming *+ 8.72 + 8.32 scrambling and swimming the few king by rail, via Canton and Han- out to return the visit, turned back

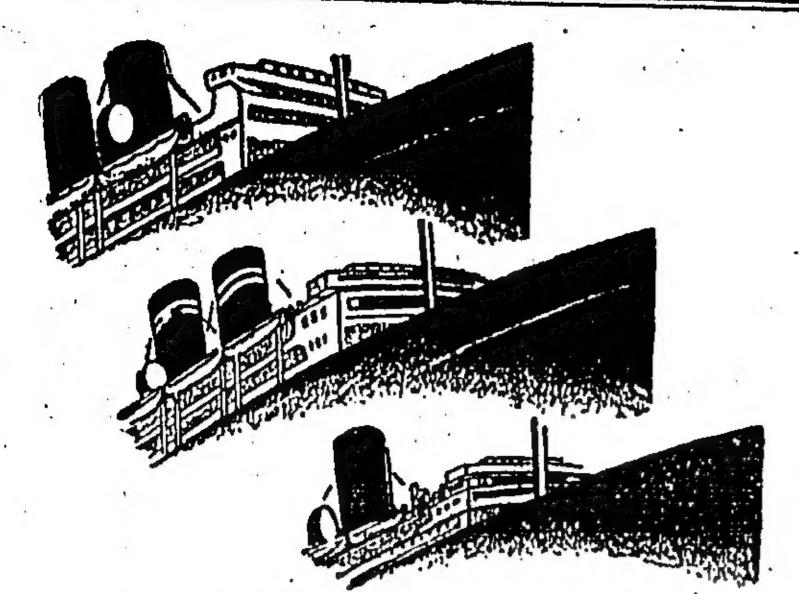
Captain Bugge probably went be- One group of 20, under the leader- China. low to get the ship's papers or had ship of the Rev. Yen Chia-lin, were At the Jamboree, the Chinese determined to stay by his command. China's representatives at the fifth scouts received three awards-for a He was never seen after the ship World Jamboree, which was held in Lion Dance and displays of Chinese

This was the first occasion on which China sent Scouts. The other group, composed of three

patrols under the Chief Commissioner Professor J. W. Tsang, of the Ministry of Education, Nanking, was Two parties of Chinese boy scouts the contingent which went to the

went aground. Holland at the beginning of August, sword fighting and Chinese boxing.

ALONE



P & O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

Stralts, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe. PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. and all sallings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	Destination.
RAWALPINDI	,17,000	18th Sept.)	Morseilles, & London.
*JEYPORE	5,000	20th Sept.	Straits, Bombay & Karachi,
*KIDDERPORE	0,000	20th Sept.	Stralts, Bombay & Karachi.
CORFU	14,500	2nd Oct.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
*SOMALI	7,000	9th Oct.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
NALDERA	16,000	16th Oct.	Marseilles & London.
CARTHAGE	14,500	30th Oct.	Marseilles & London.
*BANGALORE	0,000	6th Nov.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
COMORIN	15,000	13th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.

· Cargo only. All vessels may call at Malta.

BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

TILAWA SANTHIA TALMA SIRDHANA	10,000 H 000 10,000 8,000	25th Sept.) 9th Oct.) 23rd Oct.) 6th Nov. (Singapore,		, Swettenhan.
SHIRALA	 8,000	20th Nov. 1	, Penang,	Rangoor	& Cnleutta.

EASI	EKIN G	AU211	CALIAN	SAILINGS
NANKIN NELLORE TANDA	7,000 7,000 7,000	2nd Oct. 30th Oct. 3rd. Dec.	Manila, Rat	oaul, Brisbane, Sydney ourne & Hobart.
SAIL	INGS T	O SHA	NGHAI	& JAPAN

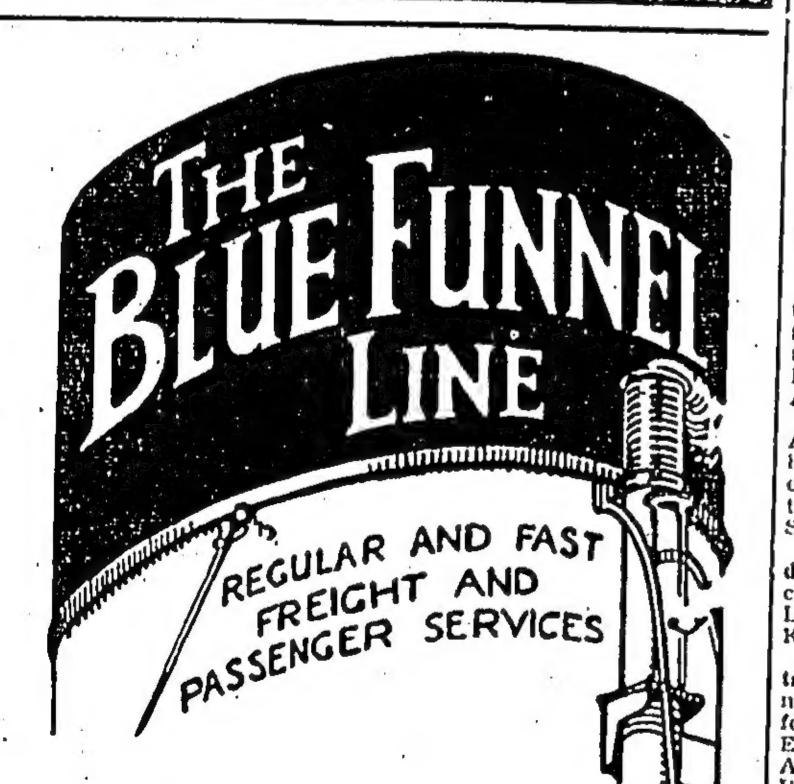
NANKIN	7,0001	13th Sept. Japan,
SANTHIA	8,000	16th Sept. Amoy & Japan.
NALDERA	17 000	10th Sept. Japan.
TALMA	[10,000]	30th Sept. Amov & Japan
CARTHAGE	14,500	39th Sept. LJapan.
BANGALORE	0,000	ist Oct, Japan,
NELLORE	7,000	3rd Oct. Japan.

· Cargo only,

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

MACKINNON, MACKENZIE: CO

P. C. OEBUILDING CONNAUGHTEROAD CENTRAL HONGKONG



LONDON SERVICE

ANTENOR

MARCN

sails 22nd Sept. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

salls 14th Sept. for Havre, Liverpool, & Bromborough.

EURYPYLUS 27th Sept. for Liverpool & Bromborough. YORK SERVICE PHEMIUS sails 30th Sept. for Boston, N. Y.

Philadelphia & Baltimore via Batavia. Straits & Cape of Good Hope. PACIFIC SERVICE (via Dairen, Kobe, Nagoya and Yokohama)

INWARD SERVICE

IXION sails 14th Sept. for Victoria, Vancouver &

EURYBATES. Due 13 Sept. From U. K. val Straits. Due 20 Sept. From U. K. via Straits. PERSEUS Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with

limited passenger accommodation. For freight, passage rates and information apply to

BUTTERFIELD

TYPHOON VICTIMS

GOOD RESPONSE TO TUNG WAH APPEAL

Mr. Chau Shin-ng, Chairman of Directors of the Tung Wah Hospitals, 8.03 B.B.C. Wireless Military writes as follows:

half of the sufferers in the recent typhoon disaster, I am glad to state The Crusader March (B. that very good response has already O'Donnell). been shown by many charitable per-

"I am sending you herewith a list cenary Mary', Vocal Gems...Colum-of donations for publication in your bia Vocal Gem Chorus. esteemed paper, and at the same time wish to take this opportunity to echo once more the appeal by reminding Stories and songs of London Shows, our charitably minded public, who by Dudley Glass and Dorothy Brunof late have so generously lent ton,
their aid to the war victims to give the same kind of help to these tythe same kind of help to these tyOrchestral — Tell Me Again phoon sufferers who are equally (Grosz); Russian Gipsy Sketch Tho miscrable and are virtually at our (Ferraris) Alfredo and

H.E. The Officer Administering the Government \$100 Courting Sandy Powell and Com-The Hon. Mr. R. A. C. North Mr. Edward Cock Mr. Chau Shlu-ng Dr. T. Y. Li Mr. C. N. Kong Mr. Fung Tsz-ying .Mr. Sinn Hon-yat Mr. Lam Yuen-fong Mr. Wong Ching-yau Mr. Li Shau-nam Mr. "C. H. P." Mr. G. Ezra Mr. L. D. Skinner

Total \$470 PICNIC FOR BLIND GIRLS tions to the eleventh annual outing (Lehar)....Albert Sandler and His his first lession to a class, and he is Home for Blind Girls which is due to take place on the 25th instant; Previously acknowledged ...\$44 Mr. Eu Tong-sen 20

Mr. A. C. Wilcox 20 Sir R. Ho Tung 15 Mrs. H. S. Rouse 10 Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Labrum . . 5 Mr. J. Jackson

As the date for the plenic is now rapidly drawing near, further funds still required and offers of loan of cars awaited, it is carnestly hoped that others who can will support this very deserving cause so as to ensure a repetition of the successes of the 2 p.m. Big Ben. The BBC Empire Orpast. Donations and loan of cars should be addressed to Mr. E. S. Cunningham C'/o Colonial State ningham, C/o. Colonial Secretary's 3.23 p.m. The News and Announcements.

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE The Director of Ambulance acknowledges receipt of the following Mr. Lam Wai-chan \$ Mr. Lai Kai Mr. Tang Cheung-sau Kai Buk Ling Villagers Nestles & Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co., two Cases "Engle" Brand condensed milk for New Territory HOSPITAL RELIEF FUND

Mr. Alfred Morris acknowledge: receipt of the following donations towards the North China Hospital Relief Fund: H.K. Medical Association (In Hospital material) \$3,000 Mr. P. P. Kwan Gong (Per Mr. Bank K. Yip) Mr. Au-yeung Suk-wong (Per Mr. Bank K. Yip)

Mr. Wong Chi-po (Per Mr. Bank K. Yip) Mr. L. B. Kwok (Per Mr. Bank K. Yip)

OUR GUIDE TO THE CINEMAS

"Stolen Hollday" (King's Theatre, to-day).—Beautiful Kay Francis in a finely conceived film, supported by those excellent actors Claude Rains, Ian Hunter, Alison Skipworth and Alexander D'Arcy.

"Seventh Heaven" (Queen's and Alhambra Theatres, to-day).—Probably the greatest love story film ever made. A favourite of yesterday, this new production is a triumph for Simone Simon and James Stewart. "Esplonage" (Majestle Theatre, today),-Thrilling, pulsating drama, competently played by Edmuna Lowe, Madge Evans, Paul Lukos, Ketti Gallian and others,

"Michael Strogoff" (Oriental Theatre, to-day),-- A film of sweeping majesty, with outstanding performances by Anton Walbrook, Elizabeth Allan, Margot Grahame Akim Tamiroff, Eric Blore and Fay Bainter.

"Charlie Chan At The Olympics" (Star Theatre, to-day).-Warner 12 Subjects. Oland in another protrait of the 13 Language of India. lovable Chinese detective, who 14 Might one clue this as cricketer solves mysteries in terms of epigrams and never fails to keep the excitement 16 You may take it to the well. at fever pitch.

CORRESPONDENCE Art Show

To the Editor.

Hongkong Telegraph.

Sir,- The Hongkong Working Artists' Guild is presenting an exhibition of recent paintings by Mr. Luis 29 A slice of Africa. Chan, opening to-day at 2nd floor, 31 Just set National Commercial and Savings Bank Bullding, corner of Ice House Street and Des Voeux Road Central. It will remain open for three days, Admission is free and all proceeds of 35 Quite sol sale of catalogues at twenty cents each will be sent to the Relief Fund

for Refugees in North China. It is hoped that the exhibition will be well supported by the attendance of those of your readers who are interested in local art work.

MURIEL CHAMPRIN. Hon, Secretary, Hongkong Working Artists' Gulid.

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

TELEGRAPH.

8.03-11.00 p.m. European Programme from Z.E.K. on a Frequency of 640 Kilocycles.

Band, cond: by B. W. O'Donnell. "Following the public appeal issued The Jolly Robbers—Overture by the Hon. Mr. R. A. D. Forrest and (Suppe); Kirkby Malzeard Sword the Honourable Chinese representa- Dance Folk Dance (arr. Sharp); tives of the Legislative Council on be- Silver Jubilee—March (R. Letts);

8.21 Musical Comedy. sons of this Colony, to whom we ex- 'Careless Rapture'—Selection....
press our hearty thanks. Geraldo and His Orchestra; 'Mer-Geraldo and His Orchestra; 'Mer-

Orchestra.

50 Vocal—Young and Healthy ('42nd 50 Street'): Take Me Away From The 25 River (Parker) The Four Mus-25 | keteers.

25 Vocal-Baby, Whatcha Gonna Do 25 To-night (Film 'Good Morning, 25 boys'); Head Over Heels In Love 25 (Film 'Head over Heels') ... Lilli

Organ-Reminiscences Of Friml ... 15 Reginald Fort (Organ of the Para-10 mount Theatre, London). 9.30 London Relay-The News and Announcements.

9.55 Light Orchestral, Fantasia On Melodies Of Johann The Christ Church Group of the Strauss (Weber)....Marak Weber V.D.M.A. acknowledge with grateful and His Orchestra; The Land of thanks the following further dona- Smiles-You Are My Heart's Delight

10.07 Ignaz Friedman (Plano). Minuetto From Sulte (J. Suk-Op. 21); Mazurka-Op. 24 No. 4 (Chopin); Mazurka-Op. 33 No. 4 (Chopin).

10.20 Brahms Songs. Nachtigall: Standchen: Feldeinsamkelt Elena Gerhardt (Mezzo-10.28 Brahms Symphony No. 3

In F Major, Op. 90. Played by William Mengelberg and His Concertgebouw Orchestra. 11.00 Close down.

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES

Greenwich Time Signal at 330 pm. 3.45 p.m. "The BDC Presents the ABC'-Letter 'V. 6:45 p.m. Blg Ben. Empire Exchange. Poizts of view by travellers from the Dominions and the Colonies.

7 p.m. 'Dancing Time.'
7.25 p.m. The BBC Variety Orchestra.
8 p.m. 'In the Night Watch.' 8.15 p.m. Frank Rea and his Orchestra. 8.40 p.m. Let's Go to the Theatre. p.m. Feature Programme, 9.30 p.m. The Nows and Announcement Greenwich Time Signal at 9.45 p.m. 10.15 p.m. Hig Ben. Cinema Recital.



(SEAWEED ROOT) BRACELETS

INFALLIBLE IN CASES RHEUMATISM

Obtainable from

GRAND DISPENSARY

— Limited —

Corner, China Building.

TYRANNICAL PARENTS NO ADVANTAGE

(Continued from Page 6.)

teaching. He enjoyed the cloistered life of the student, but when it came to the point of facing up to the responsibilities of real life, he found himself very ill equipped for doing

The stern, punitive upbringing had broken his spirit and destroyed his now a chronic neurasthenic, his fine talents brought to nothing.

So much for being lucky enough to have "parents of the old-fashioned kind." .

J. II. C.

1130 p.m. Sonata Recital by Watson Forbes (Viola) and Myers Foggin (Plano-" "in. 'Curious Cures." 12.10 n.m. The News and Announce-

Greenwich Time Signal at 1230 a.m. 12.30 a.m. 'The BBC Presents the ABC'-Letter 'V.' 1.20 a.m. New British Dance Music.

1.40 a.m. Reginald Foort, at the BBC Theatre Organ. a.m. Hig Hen. The News and An-

Greenwich Time Signal at 2,15 a.m. 20 a.m. Josef Marais and his Bushveld Hand in 'Ek Sock Na My Dina' ('I'm Looking for Dinah'). 50 a.m. 'British Sea Songs'-4. atu. Dance Music.

3.35 a.m. Claude Hulbert and Patrick Waddington in 'Wedding Day,' 4.33 a.m. Arthur Rubinstein (Planoforte). 1.45 a.m. Interval. a.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 5.15 a.m. Chorus and the BBC Northern Ireland 10.43 p.m. 'Johnson of Lichfield.' 6.15 a.m. Feature Programme. 11.10 p.m. The Hotel Victoria Orchestra. 6.45 p.m. 'News in Science'—J.

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS

ACROSS

2 The old golf ball isn't vulgarly after the material. 8 Any man joins the Sappers in

this place. 9 O, clear out of this!

10 Ram chop (anagram). 11 Part of wall to perform about the present time.

on the hearth?

but it seems to be unwell finally. 17 To barge in is certainly its last 18 Fish for tying up: sounds deep! 21 Short sight.

22 Form of heat. 24 Coy structure. 25 There's a boom in them every

28 "Twas brillig, and the slithy-s did gyre and gimble in the wabe." (Alice.) 31 Just sol

32 You can cat most of this mea-33 In Cheshire. 34 A foreign clergyman.

DOWN

1 Act with two verbs. 2 As to string, it beats all previous performances. 3 To elicit information, try a little dog that has swallowed quite a quantity

4 Succeed to get a verb that con-

tains five pronouns.

5 With turns and twists. 6 Does music result when Scots-

men thus raid the tobacconist? 7 Mostly wanting and entirely so as far as shoes are concerned nowadays.

15 Could Arthur get à square meal there? (two words 5 and 5). 19 The sea preferred by the dweller in high life?

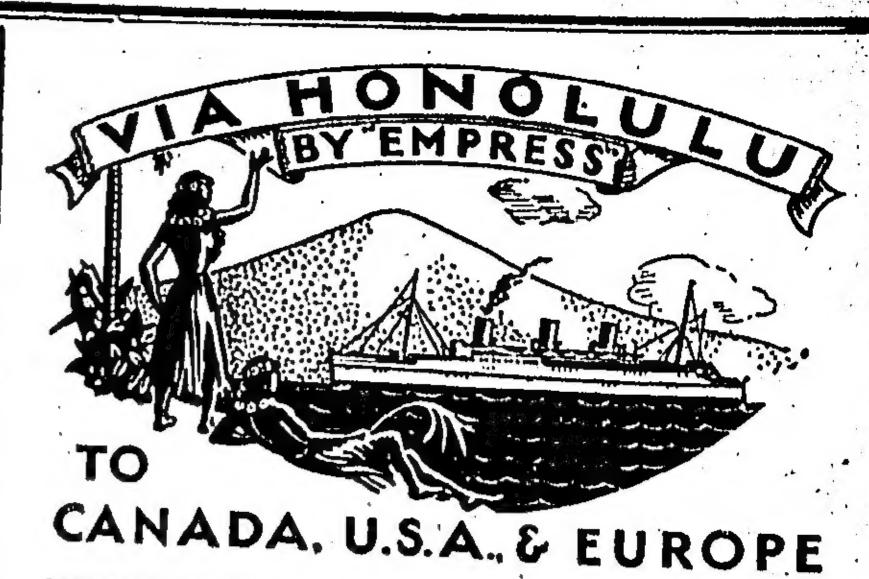
20 A man of many compositions, including cut herbs. 23 Nice here.

26 "Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle of-," (Tennyson: Locksley Hall). 27 The hands require them, but when the crew follows, it in-

30 Way of mine. Saturday's Solution.

volves sheer torture.

CTESATEDEF VACANTERIBOBAR NEW IN IN VEST RE PASTEL GLITTER 8: DEADEGGEN BEOD H AMLET EYEBROWS A BEUT TERESEN BRISTOLECODLING A DE U P V D O DE E EABPOON EXCERS LEASEDURE A RADIO MILLINER TALENT X M M A A P P A A B I B D L ITOUT SEKITTEN RENEEDS UP Y D



EMPRESS OF JAPAN EMPRESS OF CANADAat Noon Oct, 29th Air-conditioned equipment carried on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings from Montreal and Quebec. down the smooth St. Lawrence Scaway, to Europe.

Telephone 20752.

unadian Jacilic WORLD'S . GREATEST . TRAVEL . SYSTEM

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu. Asama Maru(Undecided) Tatsuta Maru Wed., 13th Oct. Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe). Hiye MaruSat., 18th Sept. New York via Panama.

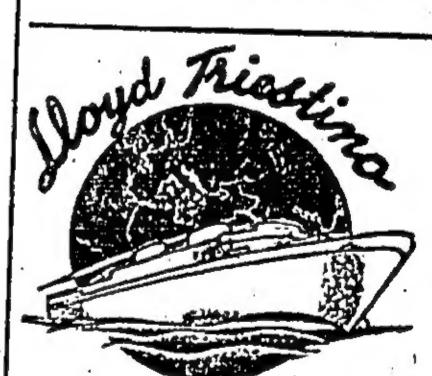
†Nako Maru Wed., 15th Sept. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. Heiyo Maru Thurs., 14th Oct. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. Fushimi Maru Sun., 26th Sept.

Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marseilles. Lisbon Maru Wed., 10th Nov. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports. Atsuta MaruSat., 25th Sept. Kitano Maru Sat., 23rd Oct. Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo:

Toyama MaruSun., 26th Sept-Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon, Taushima Maru Tues., 5th Oct. Kobo & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai)

Toyooka Maru Tues., 14th Sept. Terukuni Maru Tues., 21st Sept. Cargo Only, General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

Tel. 30291.



NEXT SAILINGS

To Italy. "C. Blancamano" 17 Sept. To S'hai "Conte Rosso" 24 Sept.

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced cost allowing 21/2 months stay in Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London. Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genoa and Return. £132, £88, £56.

Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates To BOMBAY £44 COLOMBO£41 SINGAPORE £18 " SHANGHAI £12 ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates in

connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines. THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23days-Special facilities for despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowance. INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines on very favourable conditions.

"ITALIA" & "ADRIATICA" LINES Agents for the sale of through and independent tickets to North, Central & South American Ports and to all Mediterranean, Levant and Black Sea Ports.

Freighter with limited passenger accommodation. LLOYD TRIESTINO

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydlano" - Telephones Nos. 32982/3. Canton Agents:--DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shameon.

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST" "THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

may be purchased at the Business Office Morning Post Building,

of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Wyndham Street.

The Refreshing Part Of Every Party

GLORIOUS company for any occasion . . . delicious refreshment for any day or evening . . . Watson's Ginger Beer is a beverage you can be proud to serve and happy to drink yourself. Its refreshing 'bite', its foaming head, its heartening ginger tang-all help to add life and sparkle to your party.

A SHORT LIST FROM OUR STOCK OF "H.M.V." ALBUM SERIES

BUSCH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA "Bach Suites" In 2 Albums No's: 268a and 268b

DRESDEN STATE OPERA ORCHESTRA Bruckner Symphony No 4" Album No. 270

WANDA LANDOWSKA (PIANO)

"The Coronation" Mozart Concorto Album No. 276

JASCHA HEIFETZ

"Tchaikowsky Violin Concerto in D Major." Album No. 277

BUDAPEST STRING SEXTET

"Brahms Sextet in G Major" Album No. 280

LOTTE LEHMANN, LAURITZ MELCHIR AND EMANUEL LISZT tempts have been made to "Wagner" "The Walkure" Act 1 Album No. 237

S. MOUTRIE & Co.,

York Building





Word in Perfection !

1937 STUDEBAKER

Some Expressions of Satisfied Owners:

"You can't wear out a Studebaker." "Costs less to run."

"Leads in roominess and in miracleride comfort."

"I can drive it hundreds of miles and never feel fatigued."

> Ask for a demonstration drive.

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd.

Phone 27778-9

Wongkong Telegraph.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1937

TOO MANY TONGUES

Time and again, mostly dur-

ing periods of strained relationship between the nations, the demand for a universal language receives a new stimulus. The inconvenience of a multiplicity thinks it impossible to use the of tongues is obvious and will League in Europe, because be denied by no-one, but when it comes to the question of which language to adopt, as many different opinions are voiced as there are tongues and dialects in Europe. Many atinvent an artificial world language, the most successful among jects this defeatist attitude. Esperanto. The former language, the intricacies of which may be judged by the fact, that accord- of more than - 1,500 - million, Chater Road, ing to an eminent expert on the subject, "the Volapuk verb bonsts of no less than 505,440 different forms", was superseded, as a suggested vehicle for sympathetic co-operation of the international communication, by Esperanto, a language derived by a selection from most Eurotongues. Subsequently other artificial languages have League "? appeared, but none has had a sufficiently strong appeal to supply the need for w common world language. Of the other living tongues which it has been suggested should be adopted for international purposes, English has now become the second language for all practical THE writer of the article boosting tries. It contains both Teutonic points against the giving of a child and Latin elements and has a licence, rather than liberty of selfvery simple grammar; it is the expression, but he has but a loose easiest language to acquire for bringing up a child. most foreigners and is already the most widely diffused tongue a pronounced masochistic note as if tradition—which make for a stable the ordinary religious belief. Many in the world, 200 million people he regretted never having endured temperament and a happy and useful parents compel their children willyclaiming English as their punishment in his youth, and he is social life. mother tongue. As we all know, surely a poor tribute to "modern" likely to inculcate these qualities in compulsion creeps in we are apt to English is the accepted medium upbringing. of communication throughout the East, and in Europe it has been cipline founded on fear, fear of prohibition, followed by corporal which they drop when they grow introduced as the second langu- painful, unpleasant consequences, punishment for disobedience, or the up, more as a gesture of independence East, and in Europe it has been age in most schools, a knowledge Very often it simply means an one who takes the time and patience from parental coercion than for any of French and German being appeal to the child's inlind through to mould his child's nature by an serious reason. now considered of less urgent its body. The tyrannical parent, appeal to his imagination and underimportance than was previously inevitably fill his child's mind with the young expanding personality as church membership and all its benethe case. The latest instance an over-developed sense of fear, A a sacred, precious thing, and is fits, and their consciousness of lack of this trend towards the lively sense of fear is a necessary careful not to do anything that would of anchorage in life must be deeper natural adoption of English as danger when we are young and the world language is furnished inexperienced, and later on the fear by Russia, whose Government of public opinion in all its forms but I should unhesitatingly plump recently decided to supplant deters us from harmful and anti- for the second type every time. German by English as the first social conduct. foreign language. Short of the general adoption of a universal and becoming a paralysing influence, language certainly fills the bill laying the foundations of grave social maindjustments in later life. by reason of its wide currency. knowledge of English has A Sacred Task long sufficed for most practical purposes in all parts of the dencies are all in the direction

of its increasing use.

COREIGN Anairs are your affairs. War is of L vital interest to us all, and War has become the central problem of foreign policy for this and every land.

For the world is in a dangerous condition. A weakened League of Nations; an Arms Race, in which the nations are spending £3,000 million a year -three times what they spent in 1931; the undermining of the sanctity of International Law-these are the dominant factors of international politics

to-day. How have we reached this pass? The answer can be given in four words: ill-omened Chaco, Manchuria,

Abyssinia, Spain. No one disputes that we can solve the problem of war and armaments only by establishing among the nations what Mr. Eden has called " the rule of law."

Up till 1931 we had made great progress in that direction.

Now, after four first-class failures, the League stands low in the esteem both of the Governments and of their peoples. In consequence, all the nations, great and small, have come to think of safety in terms of their national armaments alone.

In the Manchurlan, Chaco, Spanish Abyssinian and troubles, the British Government led its fellow-members of the League astray. The only hope of safety lies in returning to the route it left. "Back to the Covenant" should be the watchword of foreign policy to-

TT is the last watchword which the " "National" Government is likely to adopt. It Germany and Italy refuse to cooperate; impossible to use it in America, because the United States have never joined; impossible to use it in Asia, because Japan has gone. For serious business the Government turns to the old diplomatic methods of the past.

The Labour Party utterly rebeing Volapuk and We remember that there are still 58 members of the League. We. remember that they have among them a total population against the 350 million of the Non-Member States.

> We are certain that, if the League began to live again, it would once more attract the United States—that is, of 130 million of the 350 million who are outside.

What would it mean in practice, the policy of "Back to the

It would mean a great new

English by the Spanish Government for use to help the struggle for democracy. start in international affairs-a new start based on the inviolable sanctity of International Law. It would mean accepting as a living reality the rule that

poster

has been

printed in

It would mean organising in advance the economic and financial action by which aggression would be immediately opposed. The one clear lesson of the Abyssinian affair is that an oil embargo would have been decisive in a few weeks' time. Aircraft, ships, tanks, guns all move by oil today. Oil is the keyword to collective peace.

war is a crime against mankind.

It would mean strengthening

the machinery for settling

international disputes, and for

preventing war.

It would mean restarting the Disarmament Conference, and striving, with an honesty of purpose the "National" Government has never shown, to bring the nations into a general agreement to limit and reduce their arms.

Disarmament may seem re-

mote to-day; in fact, it was never so truly or so urgent a matter of practical politics. Throughout the world, thinking statesmen have begun to say that the Arms Race is itself the greatest cause of danger, and a collective folly beside which every other national and international problem is of small account.

CONCRETE plan, hacked by all the power and influence of the British peoples, would evoke an explosion of support. .. The fearful portent of Guernica has taught its lesson. Myriads in every country will rally behind any responsible Government which puts forward definite proposals for the total abolition of aerial warfare, for the abolition of national air forces, and for creating an international air police force to take their place.

A Labour Government, as specifically laid down in its

The ONLY REAL INSURANCE for PEACE by Philip Noel-Baker

(Parliamentary Private Score-tary to the Scoretary of State for Foreign Agairs in the second Labour Government.)

> Immediate Programme, would provide the armaments that are required; it does not believe that ruthless militarists should be left as undisputed masters of the world. But it would nover rest till real disarma-

ment by internangreement tional had been carried through. A policy of "Back to the League" means, next, a largescale, long - term, resolute and patient effort to remove the economic causes of our present troubles and distress. In great part, those troubles. have resulted from the misery which extreme poverty has. caused - poverty

which can be ended when the nations cease their present crazy efforts to be "selfsufficient" in time of war, and begin instead to work together for their common good.

Revival and expansion of International Trade, restarting of international lending, not for armaments, but for constructive social ends; international public works; international control of raw materials; freeing colonial markets by the wide extension of the Mandate system - these measures are repugnant to the narrow Nationalism on which the economic thinking of Conservatives is based, but are theonly means by which true world. prosperity can be restored.

Above all, a policy of "Back to the League" would mean a return to the methods of Geneva in international affairs. In every Parliament in the world it has been proved that publicity of debates and a rigid adherence to constitutional procedure are guarantees, of justice, liberty, and upright dealing.

O they proved themselves to be in the institutions of Geneva during the first decade of the League's existence. Of all the errors of the last six years, none has been so grave as the return to the methods of the old diplomacy in the conduct of all serious affairs.

To some people, talk of a real League of Nations, of real Collective Security, of real Disarmament, of Economic Cooperation and the public discussion of vital international problems, will seem like Utopian optimism at the present time.

They are utterly mistaken. The Utopians are those who still believe that safety or happiness can result from the arms ruce and the economic nationalism which we now endure.

The Labour policy is not Utopian: it is a practical response to the urgent needs of the changing world in which we live to-day.

It is, indeed, the only practical policy at the present time. For unless it is adopted soon, the chances are that European civilisation will end in flames.

---To-day's Thought" EUROPE is given a previto sterner fates, And writhes in shackles: strong the arms that chain To earth her struggling multi-

for him, and he did not care much

-BRYANT

Tyrannical Parents

L the "old-fashioned tyrannical purposes in most foreign coun- kind" of parents makes some good

strangely lacking in self-reliance-

ceasing to be a wholesome deterrent,

interests in a broad common stream, authority as synonymous, with in- reliance; team games had no interest

These two general qualities em- up. brace all the elements-unselfishness, The "victim" regrets not having Throughout his article there rings patriotism, team spirit, respect for been brought up under any

however good his motives, must standing, and who above all regards into a life-long estrangement from

I suppose it is a matter of opinion,

But there is a great danger of its Sense Of Injustice.

things to stay put.

of such treatment upon it, as the independent traits of character in Broadly speaking, it may be said Freudians tell us, are apt to be him by instilling a "fear psychology" that the two qualities which it is complex and unexpected. While out In his mind. world, and present-day ten- most important to develop in a child wardly deferring to the parents' code As was inevitable with such an for the society of other boys. He and the ability to mergo its life and his own bent. He will tend to regard up sensitive and lacking in self-sent to the university to train for

justice—such an attitude is surely not the best anchorage in life-and there is a danger of his incurring emotional repressions that will stand between him and the fullest realisation of his abilities when he grows

nilly to go to church and Sunday Now which type of parent is more school. Whenever the element a child's character—the harsh, tyran- be prejudiced, and it is not surprising A severe, repressive ideal in the nical one who adheres to the old if these children come to regard rearing of children postulates a dis- old method of the barren negative church-going as an unpleasant duty,

> than in the case of those who have never been counceted with a church. I have in mind the case of a youth who was reared in a home where the maxim, "Spare the rod and spoil

the child," was held to be the last word in child psychology. His father It is about as hopeless to try to was a stern, aggressive man who was dam the Victoria Falls as to impose never slow to resort to corporal ly to be realised, the English child's distinctive characteristics, and a repressive, Spartan discipline on punishment. The marriage had been tude of states. A child's individuality is a dyn- pathy to the other sex, and she did amic, organic thing, and the effects her utmost to repress any virile,

are love and respect for lie parents, of conduct, he will privately follow unfavourable environment, he grew was clever at school, and he was

Cripple Devises Electrical Seradio BROADCAST Gadgets To Aid Him

DO HIS BIDDING AT EVERY MOVE

Oscar Diezel, 42, refused to make his world a wheelchair. Crippled at TELEVISION'S 13, he vowed he would be "like other people,". To-day he is a skilled FIRST YEAR mechanic, accomplished musician, and possessor of a home-made college education.

Twenty-eight years ago, Diezel began to show symptoms of a strange bone disease. "When a doctor told me I would never walk again," he said, "I determined to make myself! useful and self-supporting. It's been hard, but I'm still here.'

resolve that has ruled his life. Since with more than 3,000 receiving then, he has added another. "I want sets in private use, but the budto be constantly occupied," he said, ding industry is still in the ex-"No man can be happy unless he forgets himself in his work."

Diezel's study and apartment,

Diezel's study is on the ground are not even satisfactory, floor, below, the living quarters. A The B.B.C. television broadcasts are

Diezel admitted that while doing cession on May 12. the "planned reading", which forms The smallness of the screen is, of his education, he showed preferences. course, television's principal handicap "The favoured field is psychology," ne The figures on the screen are so tiny

He has tried, among other things, fine "speaking" in full normal voice, needle work, jewelry engraving, and In the early days of movies, people dry-point work on copper 'plates, went to the "nickelodions" just to see But lately he has turned to his earliest the new marvel work. With this in

taste. He prefers semi-classical to their places.

music, and is especially partial to
Victor Herbert melodies. He explains
this in terms of his love for singing. demonstration resulted in increased Diezel sings a mellow baritone.

study into an office. A quick move-promptly, "but not very much. And ment brings him to a suspended table now I don't think it's worth 10 bob and typewritting desk where he cuts a day in extra drinks bought. mimeograph 'stencils and prepares The new's worn off." documents. In addition, he is an in- At that time, during the 10 o'clock surance agent and licensed notary programme, there were about

WOMEN FASCISTS FOR COLONIES

Over Italy

women members of the party are to should make the televized pictures acquire a "colonial mentality," so as clearer. The Alexandra Palace trans-to be able to face the hazards of mitter will close down for three weeks colonial life. Women with knowledge between July 26 and August 12 for of conditions in East and North Africa extensive alterations and installation will hold courses for young girl of new and improved equipment.

Fascists and prepare them in "all Britain boasts a year's start on any theory and practice."

Fascists." When they show ability land is so small that television trans-they can assist at what is called mitted in London will reach half her "colonial courses" set up to impart population, even with the limited named in memory of our two most knowledge until now only given to equipment now available. male empire builders.

avomen have gone to Abyssinia to mercially until they have devised a distances. join their menfolk, and recently 200 young women arrived at Addls Ababa and Harar to act as secretaries in the Government offices.

BONUSES FOR EARLY **MARRIAGES**

New Law Passed In Germany

A new law entitled "First law for the encouragement of early marringes" is announced. It will come into operation next spring. Its object is to enable German officials to marry while they are young.

The law provides for special allowances to be paid on marriage to the most junior categories of officials, who will, thereby, be placed in this respect on the same footing as those of senior ranks. Basic salaries, however, will remain unchanged.

In the most favourable circumstances the increased allowances will represent an addition to income of as much as £85 a year. An allowance of £10 a year for every fifth and bucceeding child will also be granted.

IN ENGLAND

(By Dan Rogers) United Press Staff Correspondent

Television's first year in Eng-As a school-boy, Diezel made the land has seen great progress, perimental stage.

Diezel likes to lose himself in the The twice-daily programmes of one Intricacies of mechanics and eletricity, hour each, sent from the British Eager, mustached, looking much Broadcasting Company's Alexandra like a college student, Diezel point- Palace studios usually have gained ed to a series of switches which puts considerable popularity. They are his dictum into practice. One switch, "wonderful," but wonderful only in throwing a bolt electromagnetically, the same sense that the earliest locks and unlocks the door. Another motion pictures were wonderful as a sets a buzzer. Three-way devices novel scientific accomplishment, With control lights and phone signals in this element removed, and solely on the basis of entertainment value, they

lift, designed by himself, raises him between 4 p.m. and 5 p.m. and befrom the lower level to his chamber, tween 9 p.m. and 10 p.m. on regular Driven by electricity, the lift is schedule. Special events such as equipped with a red signal which Wimbledon teams may be transmitted warns persons upstairs that a part of on special schedules at other times, as the bedroom floor is about to descend, was done with the Coronation pro-

said. "I like to see what makes us and the camera range is so small that act the way we do, and I'm especially familiar persons are Not recognizable interested in metaphysics and the at more than a few feet distant. supernatural. I guess I'm a bit queer | Sound reproduction is good, but not as good as an average radio. A queer Diezel is an authority on pastimes, effect is created by the tiny figures

hobby—music. He has mastered, in mind, a number of London bars, grills turn, the piano, violin, and banjo.

Jazz does not come up to Diezel's receivers in the hope of drawing trade

To earn a living, Diezel turns his "It might have at first," she replied

people in the bar. At no time were more than seven persons watching the programme, and they soon drifted

back to their beers. The programme consisted of singing and dancing turns, a demonstration of salad-mixing with explanatory lecture, a full-length newsreel run in to take up time, a comic monologue. Courses Of Study All a piano duet and more singing and tap-dancing.

EXPERIMENTING

The B.B.C. is experimenting with more sensitive cameras which they According to a Fascist Party order, hope to employ regularly soon, which

branches of colonial life on a basis of other country in television for regular home reception. Her problem, how-The girls attending these courses, ever, is vastly different from the Maiden Aunt which are to be set up all over Italy, engineers working in America, or in Safely Over will be known as "young colonial the larger European countries. Eng- Big Drum

Television broadcasts have been words and Up and Up. This announcement follows along successfully made in the United States the lines of the Duce's repeated state- on an experimental basis, over disment that women must collaborate in tances as great as those served by the successful method of transmitting making the empire a going concern b.B.C. But American concerns are over hundreds of miles, quite Up to the present several hundred unwilling to go into television com- necessary in view of America's vast



JAPANESE GUNS DID IT-Speciators view debris of the East Gate at Wauping, China, west of Pelping, after Japanese shelled the locality before capturing Peiping. During the early parleys for peace, Japanese military officials demanded withdrawal of Chinese troops from this area. Chinese refused the demands.

£100,000 MORE FOR

DIG INCREASES ARE TO BE MADE IN THE SCRET SERVICE. D TO COPE WITH THE FOREIGN SPY MENACE.

Commons Cocktails

The construction of the new House of Commons cocktail bar is proceeding steadily, but without undignified haste or excitement. Already a suitably discreet nomenclature for the various brands of cocktail likely to be The names chosen will have a personal but not too obvious bearing on to various parts of the world. members of the present Cabinet.

Thus: Hook and Line Serpent's Kiss Maiden Aunt

Pieman Plum Duff Roaring Boy Lawyer's Lament Two cocktails will probably b

distinguished ex-ministers-Mark my



BATTLING AL-An empty whisky bottle hurled from the balcony, during a boxing match in Los Angeles, barely missed Ruby Reeler, screen siar. That angered her husband, Al Jolson, comedian, so much that he leaped to the alsle and challenged whoever threw the missile to come down and fight. Nobody responded. This picture was taken just before the invitation.

A supplementary estimate for a further £100,000 will be laid before music from Z.B.W. Parliament in the autumn session, double the normal, says The People, 1: 12. Hot Ple No. 3 Part 2.

Every branch of the Service is music from Z.B.W. being strengthened.

officers added to its establishment.

In addition to watching the activities of foreigners resident in this country they are establishing underground contacts with various political organisations suspected of subversive activities.

mixed has been under consideration, strengthened. Several officers with (Vocal). special qualifications are being posted

The Navai Intelligence Division has also been reinforced, and Woodland Wonder Air Ministry Intelligence Division has been largely increased.

Death-Ray Inventor

Mr. H. Grindell Matthews, famous Inventor, known as "Death-ray" Matthews, is shortly to marry a Polish opera singer, Madame Ganna Walska. Champs Elysoc, Theatre, Paris.

ceived £25,000 from the British (film 'Let's Sing Again') ... Kitty Government for an invention by Masters. which a motor-boat controlled by Piano Charlie Kunz Piano Medley, aircraft guns.

Mr. Matthews, who is aged 57, lives at Tor Cloud, Cralgeein Park,

BOY LEARS FROM EXPRESS - UNHURT

Leaping from an express train travelling at 40 m.p.h., an eight-yearold Padgato (Lancs) schoolboy, Brian Barton, of Springfield Avenue, escaped without injury last month. In mistake he had boarded an express to Manchester instead of a [(Andre de Basque); The Golden slow train at Warrington.

When he found the train passed through Padgate Station he opened the door of the compartment and

He landed on his feet and ran back towards Padgate Station.

Brahms Symphony No. 3 In F Major LONDON RELAY

Radio Programme Broadcast by B.W. on Wavelengths 355 metres (845 k.c.'s.) 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's.).

12.30 The Casani Club Orchestra. Until To-morrow-Fox-Trot; Crying My Heart Out For You (Vocalist: Vera Lynn); Sympathy-Waltz; Moon For Sale—Fox Trot; White Cliffs Of Dover—Fox-Trot; The That Played The Planner-Comedy Waltz; Life Begins When You're In Love-Fox-Trot (film 'The Music Goes Round').

12.51 Songa by Tino Rosal (Tenor). Lentement Dans La Nuit (Sauvat and Cuscina); Guitare D'Amour (Poterat and Schmidseder); Llon Des Guitares (Scotto).

1.00 Time and Weather.

1.03 Spanish Music. Danse Espagnole (Granados).... Edith Lorand and Her Viennese Orch.; Carceleras (Chapi) . . . Amelita Galli-Curel (Soprano); Cordoba (Albeniz); Grannda (Albeniz).... Orquesta Odeon; Quisiera Olvidar Tus Ojos (Sandoval-Aibeniz); Eres Tu. (Sandoval) Gigli (Tenor); Triana (Albeniz arr. Arbos); Spanish Dance No. 3 (Granados)....New Light Symphony Orchestra cond. by Eugene Goossens.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press; Weather and Announcements. 1.45 Variety.

Piano-Piano Medley No. R.15; Intro: Alone; The Sunset Trail; I Feel Like a Feather in the Breeze; She Shall Have Music; Alone at a table for Two; Pink Elephants.... Charlle Kunz. Vocal-Play It Again (Hungarian .

Song); Twilight Sonata (C. B. Cochran's Revue 'Home and Beauty')Gitta Alpar (Soprano).
Orchestral—Die Czardasfurstin—

Potpourri.... Edith Lorand and Her-Viennese Orchestra. Humorous - Joe Murgatroyd's Letter ... John Henry and 'Blossom'. Vocal-The Whittenpool Song;

Vieni, Vieni....Rudy Vallee and Male Quartette with Carroll Gibbons and His Orchestra. Orchestral—Gipsy Drinking Song (Charpentier and Rode)...Rode and His Tziganes.

2.15 Close down. 8-11 p.m. Chinese Programme-Lee Theatre (Relay). 5.00 Relay of the Dance Orchestra from the Roof-Garden of the Hong-

kong Hotel. 1. Jubilee Stomp; 2. Promises; 3. Waters in Minetonka; 4. Care-

5.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 5.20 5. Hot Pie No. 1 Part 1; 6. Hot Ple No. 1 Part 2; 7. Hot Pie No. 2 Part 1; 8. Hot Pie No. 2 Part

5.35 Interval of record dance 5.40 9. I've Got an Invitation to bringing Great Britain's total Secret Dance; 10. She's a Latin from Service expenditure to more than Manhattan; 11. Hot Pie No. 3 Part 5.55 Interval of record dance

6.00 13. Seal it with a Kiss; 14. The Special Branch of Scotland Waltz Medley; 15. Beautiful Lady Yard has recently had fifty senior in Blue.

6.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 6.20 10. A Blues Serenade; 17. Where's My Heart; 18, Bugle Call Rag; 19. After You're Gone.

6.30 Children's Records. 'Alice In Wonderland'; Intro: How doth the little crocodile: You are The military Espionage and Intelli- old Father William; Speak roughly to gence Department has also been your little boy....Frank Luther

> Medley of Shirley Temple Songs (film 'Poor Little Rich Girl'); Intro: Oh, My Goodness; When I'm with You.... Henderson Twins (Vocal). Nursery Rhymes. Intro: Hush-nbye; Hot Cross Buns; Dame get up; Curly Locks; Tom, Tom; I saw three ships; There was a frog; What have you got. Oranges and Lemons; Jack and Jill; The Spider and the Fly; Hickory, Dickory, Dock; Ban, Ban, Black Sheep; As Tommy was walking; There was a little woman; A

> Piper's Son.... Uncle George's Party. 6.45 Some French Songs. Noel Palen (Silvestre and Massenet); Ouvre Tes Yeux Bleus (Robiquet and Massenet) ... Edmond Rambaud; D'Amour En Amour-Melodie (Delettre) . . Lucienne Boyer: Aupres De Ma Blonde (Ritournelle); Le P'tit Quinquin (Desrousseaux)M. Jenn Sorbier.

7.00 Variety. Orchestral-The Open Road-A The bride-to-be is owner of the Hiking Medley ... Debroy Somers

Vocal-Cryin' My Heart Out For During the war Mr. Matthews re- You (Johnson and Hopkins); Lullaby

searchlight was able to fire anti- No. D 2. Intro: Harbour lights: There's something in the nir: May I have the next romance?; One, two, button your shoe; On your toes; Goodnight, my love Charlie

Vocal with top dancing-Pick Yourself Up; Never Gonna Dance (Film 'Swing Time') ... Fred Astaire.
Orchestral—She's Funny That Way (Moret-Whiting) Harry Roy's Tiger-Ragamuffins.

7.30 Closing local Stock Quotntions and Hongkong Exchange Market

7.35 London Palladlum Orchestra. Wedded Whimsies - Humorous Fantasy (arr. Alford); Lightning Switch (Alford); Japanese Carnival Volse (arr. Winter.).

8.00 Time, Weather and An-8-11 p.m. Chinese Programme-Relay from the Lee Theatre.

11.00 Close down. (Continued on Page 5.



to measure

There is a great satisfaction in being individual in the matter of shirts and in, having them specially made in a pattern: and of a material of your own choosing. They can then be cut to your own measure and to include those small personal preferences. Nor need this be expensive, for we have a number of exclusive. patterns; from which shirts can be made to measure for as little as \$13.50 with two collars to match. Plain colours from-

Less our 10% Discount for Cash.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS _____



LA DE DA.

CARROLL GIBBONS AND BOY FRIENDS.

FB1631—CARROLL GIBBONS LOOKS BACK FB1644-MIDNIGHT IN MAYFAIR. WITH THEE I SWING. FB1698-WATCHING THE STARS.

ALBERT SANDLER AND ORCH.

DX 771-THE LOST CHORD. SANCTUARY OF THE HEART. FB1580-SOUVENIR DA CAPRI. .AH SWEET MYSTERY OF LIFE. FB1630-PLAY IT AGAIN.

CLAPHAM AND DWYER.

SING SOMETHING IN THE MORNING.

FB1176-FAIRY TALES.

FB1290—ROYAL AND ANCIENT GAME.
FB1465—SURREALIST ALPHABET. THE ANDER'
Phone 21322

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

Ice House St.

COOK

EGS

TYPHOON PHOTOGRAPHS

A selection of photographs depicting vividly the damage done by the recent typhoon is now on view at the office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" 1-3 Wyndham St., where copies may be ordered.

Your friends abroad will appreciate a set of these photographs.

A SET FOR YOUR ALBUM TOO!

TRAGIC END TO LEE WAI-TONG'S SOCCER CAREER

Does Not Expect To Be Able To Play Again

ARRIVES BACK IN PLASTER OF PARIS

SAYS S.C.A.A. TOUR WAS TREMENDOUS SUCCESS

vesterday.

Lee may never be able to improving their game. play football again.

He spoke of this possibility when he and his team arrived back in Hongkong from their extraordinarily successful tour of Indo-China, Siam, Malaya, Batavia and Java-a tour which Insted almost three months and which saw them win 32 matches out of 38, with four drawn and two lost.

Lee's leg was encased in plaster of Paris when he was interviewed, and for the first time since the cabled reports of the accident, it was learnt, of the serious nature of his injury. His leg is fractured, and Lee himself, feels there is but small chance of him ever again participating in active

heightened by the fact that Lee R.A. had more or less deliberately ver frained from retiring from the game last season as he wanted to keep fit for the visit next year of the Islington Corinthians, against whom he played in England in 1936. But whether Lee will be strong Brothwell). 3.30 p.m. enough to turn out against the

famous English team next February ly doubtful. PRONOUNCED SUCCESS That South China Athletic Associa-

tion's tour was a pronounced success | was fully demonstrated by Lee, who purnell). 330 pan. not only pointed to the team's brilliant record, but revealed that everywhere they went they were received with

wild enthusiasm. They had come against many and varied types of opposition. They had played on grounds which differed like chalk is to cheese. They had at |Bde, Covell). times met referces whose judgments were peculiar and confusing in the light of refereeing they knew of in Hongkong and Europe. But always somerville). the players showed a good sporting spirit which had gained the admiration of the vast crowds who gathered |Sat. Alcook).

THE tragedy which lies to watch the matches, and he felt conbehind the injury sustained by Lee Wai-tong,
China's greatest footballer,
Shui-wing played splendidly throughShui-wing played splendidly throughduring the recent soccer out and was the most prolific goaltour of South China Athletic suffered a bad patch in the conclud-Association, was revealed once during the last eleven matches. Yeung Shul-yie, Chan Tak-fal and several others had given evidence of benefitting from the experience and

MILITARY LEAGUE FOOTBALL

Matches Arranged For The Week

The following matches have been arranged for the Military Football, League during the week:

TO-DAY 24th (II) Batty, R.A. v. H.Q. 1/Mid-

12 Coy, R.A.S.C. v. "S" Coy, 1/Scafortha.

Worsfold) 3.30 p.m. The poignancy of the position is | 22 (F) Coy. R.E. v. 7th A.A. Batty. (Milliary-Happy Vailey, Referre: L/c

Noorcroft). 5 p.m. "C" Coy. 1/Seaforths. v. H.Q. 1/Sea-(St. Jesephs-Happy Valley, Referee; Lie

WEDNESDAY

"S" 1/Seaforths, v. "C" 1/Seaforths. (Military-Happy Valley Referce; L/c

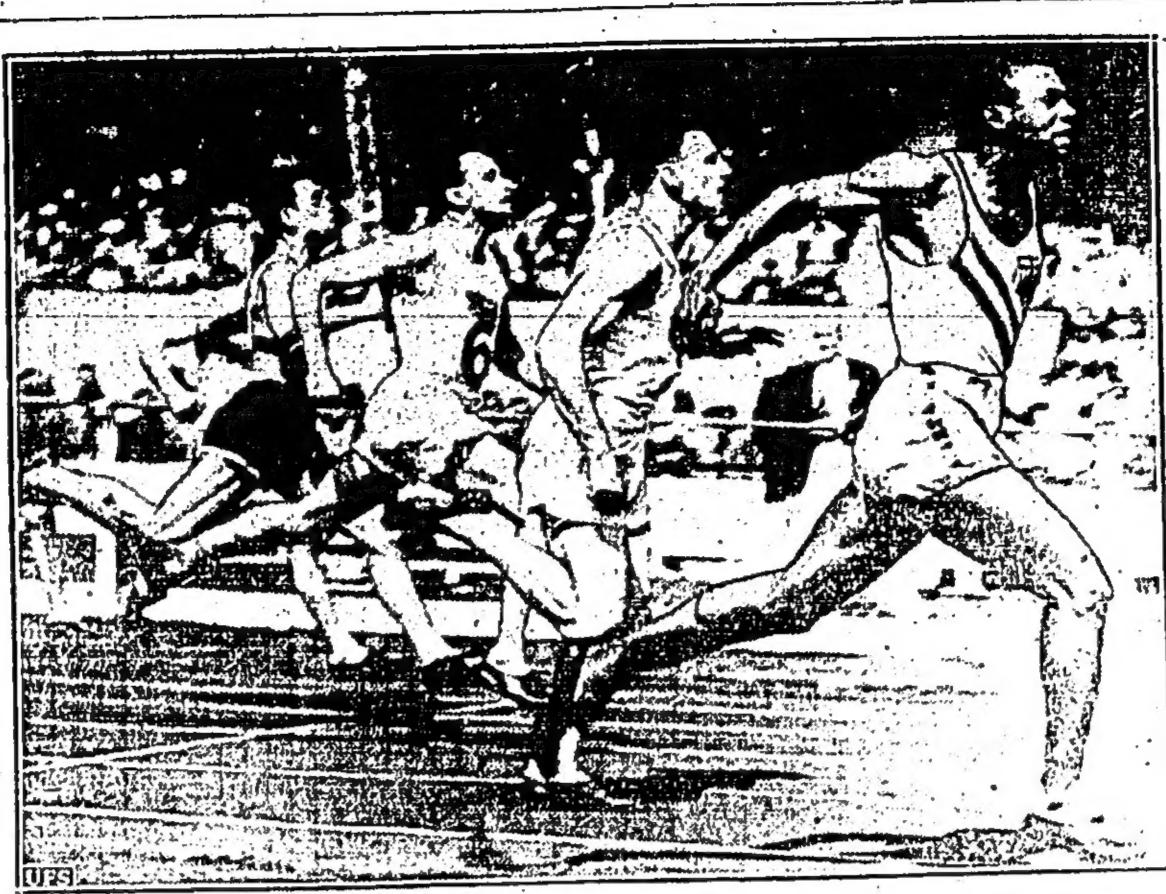
H.Q. 1/Senforths, v. 22 Coy. R.E.

(St. Josephi-Happy Volley, Referee:

(Cathain Road, 5 p.m. Reteree: Ple.

20th (H) Batty, R.A. v. R.C. of Signals.

"B" 1/Seaforths, v. 40th Coy, R.E. 1St. Josepha-Happy Valley. Referee



AMERICAN ACTION IN LONDON-Steel-like muscles of Ben Johnson, right, Columbia University's ace runner, stood him in good stead, for he was the only American in London to score a double win, at the British-United States all-star track meet. He won the 100-yard dash in 9.8 seconds. later thrilling the 70,000 spectators by winning the 220-yard dash. Britain won the meet.

GREAT BRITAIN'S ATHLETIC VICTORY OVER GERMANY

DECISION DEPENDED ON LAST EVENT OF THE DAY: THRILLING MEDLEY RACE

London, Aug. 15. Great Britain beat Germany in the athletic match at White City Stadium is, at the moment, at least, extreme - "B" 1/Seaforths, v. 12th (B) Batty R.A. on Saturday by 69 points to 67. As (Sookunpon 3.30 p.m. Referce: Bgt. I had anticipated the result dopended on the medley relay race (440, 220, 220, 880), and when the quarter-mile champions of the respective nations, W. Roberts and E. Linnhoff, got down on their marks for the flest stage of this, the last

(Military-Happy Valley, Referee: 5,00 event on the programme, the score stood 66 points all. This race was "A" 1/Seaforths, v. 40 Coy, R.E. . | a spicasi i finale to a willy grea meeting. A. G. K. Brown by wise strategy, was chosen to combat the German half-miler, R. Harbig, regarded by many experts as the outstanding middle-distance runner in Europe. The German, it is true, had run a half-mile, and won it as he pleased in 1min. 54.8sec. On the other hand, Brown had covered a quarter-mile in 49.2sec., deliberately made.

Louis-Farr Fight Film Coming

Motion Picture Company, Inc., that he has beaten 481/2 sec. 24, and arrangements are now being made for its release as

soon after arrival as possible. Telegraphic advices from RKO, New York, indicate that this is the best fight film ever

and wisely avoiding any "showdows"

DANGEROUS LEAD

pace and must have covered his first

lap in round about 51sec. I fancy

so, a splendid achievement.

slons this summer. Slightly ahead at

declaively.

yards, could not be closed.

with Roberts in this event.

the first hurdle, Thornton was the better man on the day. Finlay made his usual effort over the last four flights, but could not catch the old Cambridge Blue, though he made up some leeway. The Germans were not quite in th class and finished three be brought together on Friday in the mixed bounts (MONDAY) not quite in th class and finished three quarter-finals in what is expected to United Services R.C. v. Kowloon C.C. (1) or four yards behind. W. Roberts be the greatest encounter of the Chinese R.C. strode round the quarter-mile in championship. Local officials of the Peacock | 48.2sec.—the fourth time in a month

have won in any case, but he should fit, for then tennis par excellence is have been forced to go very near to a certainty. Pelizer's British record.. His tacties The programme for the week is as were those of Wooderson and Ward follows: -to hang on until the time seemed suitable to go ahead. Half-way was that Messrs. Roberts, Sweeney an eye on the relay stage in front of H. D. Rumjahn v. J. Pengelly and I.

and Pennington gave Brown what him. He looked back half a dozen Agafuroff; No. 17, F. H. Kwok v. E. might have been a very dangerous times in the last furlong, and obvious- C. Fincher. lead of 10 yards. He had to run un- ly did not mean to run faster than paced with a man on his heels known he need. Collyer and Handley made to be capable of about 1min, 51sec. up a lot of ground in the home for the distance. Brown, like the straight, finishing together just ingreat tactician he is, set off at a great, side 1min. 55 1/2 sec.

WOODERSON AS USUAL

that this must have broken the Ger- In the mile, Wooderson ran his or A. L. Sullivan. man's heart, though he clung en usual race—to beat his man without grimly with a much indicased gap bothering about time. The German In the record lap, covered in 52 sec., ning better than when he came over N. A. Razack or A. E. P. Guest; don club side—the Empire S.C.—also trown was obviously tiring feet but along better than when he came over N. A. Razack or A. E. P. Guest; don club side—the Empire S.C.—also between here of and the Englisteran, champion-F. Schaumburg-was runtors showed enthusiasm rarely seen at the finish. He fell away into 4th and S. S. Hussain v. A. L. Sullivan selection committee was reconstituted and S. S. Hussain v. A. L. Sullivan ed with a flourish a few years are at a sports meeting in this country. position instead of the 2nd, which he and L. Goldman. Rumour and the loud-speaker should have filled according to his

been nearer 1min. 54sec., and, even speed.

other three runners bunched behind finals and finals are the best of five Our track runners did all that was him; Ward lying last and inclining sets, these matches will start at 3.45 had a bearing on selections the required of them and this was much. to run rather wide. The time for the p.m. sharp. A heavy responsibility lay with our first mile was 4min. 45sec. and for sprinters, and I must confess I sat the second, 9min. 49.2sec. In .the back with a sigh of relief when I last mile, Syring the German chamsaw Sweeney and Holmes obviously plon went into the lead and forced outstripping the Germans in the first the pace. Not until the last lap, howevent of the afternoon-the 100 yards, ever, did Ward really start to exert

Sweeney, away to a perfect start, was himself. his old smooth self, and Holmes could Syring stuck to him grimly, but not catch him; though later he won Ward never faltered, breaking the the 220 yards from Pennington quite tape 4-5sec. in front of the German. He covered his last lap in 58sec., and John Thornton ran one of the races his last furlong in 28.8sec. Dainty

of his life in the 120 yards hurdles, did well to finish third. beating Finlay by half a yard in In the field events the Germans 14.0secs., equalling the native record, practically swept the board. J. 'H. which stood to the latter's credit until Newman was the only man to stem he bettered it himself on two occa- the tide by gaining second place in (Continued on Page 9.)

Keen Hardcourt Tennis Matches Promised This Week

BODIKER V. TSUI ON THURSDAY?

ford, In Taloschenk and A. L. Sulli- Sportswoman van, two of whom at least have supporters who believe them to be capable of winning the title.

It is difficult to say at the moment whether Bodiker's injured hand will be sufficiently recovered to permit him to play Crawford. Everybody will sincerely hope so as this match pion severe opposition.

Neither is it expected that Tsui Radnorshire. Wai-pul will have a particularly easy The event took the form of a cockengagement with Iu Tak-cheuk, tall party at which Miss Mackenzie whose tennis is still on a par with was the recipient of many good some of the best to be seen here, and wishes for her future, success and who appears to have adapted himself prosperity. very well to hardcourt conditions. Miss Mackenzie, who has been in the doubles will also be played on and badminton in Hongkong during

Wednesday. Leonard and G. Choa the last three years, is taking up an meet the Hussain brothers, in what appointment in Birmingham, where is bound to be an interesting game, she hopes to resume her sports activibut it is fairly certain that if they are beaten, it will be only after they have extended the Cralgengower pair to the limit.

The Rumjahn cousins will be pitted against Agafuroff and Pengelly the Civil Service couple, who won very well in their previous round. The cousins are fairly safe to win, but they cannot afford to give much away.

GRAND GAME PROMISED ON THURSDAY

Hitherto Tsui has been about the Kowloon C.C. only player in Hongkong capable of University announce that the film of the recent Joe Louis-Tommy Farr fight is due to arrive in the fearman character and seaten and Empress of Japan on September champion, is well known to have a tremendous finish. Collyer made the pace, but is not the runner he was being made for its release as a month ago. In early July he was suffered in England this summer. Kowloon C.C. automatically producing a first lap Against this, of course, is the Central B.A. in 55 seconds. On Saturday he was possibility of Bodiker being unwell, nearly 4 seconds slower. I think the lit is to be hoped that if they do German champion. Harbig, would meet, both players will be fighting

down the back stretch Harbig went | Court No. 12, G. Choa and J. W. ahead, and I must confess that I Leonard v. S. A. and S. S. Hussain; wished Brown had been in this race No. 13 G. Bodiker v. A. Crawford; to deal with the wonderful turn of No. 14, Tsui Wai-put v. lu Takspeed which the German possesses. | cheuk; No. 15, Chan Kam-moon v. I fancy that the German also had A. L. Sullivan; No. 16, S. A. and

THURSDAY

I. M. A. Razack; No. 13 G. Choa v. and one wondered what the Eng-F. H. Kwok or E. C. Fincher; No. lish selectors thought of the result 14, Tsul Wai-pul or lu Tak-cheuk v. of their efforts. G, Bodiker or A. Crawford; No. 15, A clue to their frame of mind is S. A. Rumjahn v. Chan Kam-moon now provided by Press comments

Brown was obviously tiring fast, but for our championships, but Wooder- No. 14, J. Gonsalves and A. V. found the German wonder team on the way the man the man the man team of the man the man team. so also was Harbig, and the gap, son's sustained burst of speed proved Chinadian. No. 15 Chan Kamel Such complacency has been which had opened up to about 35 too much for him in the last 80 yards. Shiu-wing; No. 15, Chan Kam- Such complacency has been the words could not be closed. vards, could not be closed.

Pell is obviously not a runner who Brown, thoroughly exhausted, was can make the pace, as he did in the Hung and Tsui Wai-pui; No. 16, G. polo circles although when the home by 4sec., and the 8,000 specta- first half-mile, and do himself justice Choa and J. W. Leonard or S. A. polo circles, although when the

credited Brown with 1min. 51sec. form in the A.A.A. championship, the above schedule will complete the game and out English polo back on the above schedule will complete the game and out English polo back on Pelizer's British record. This, on Wooderson's time was 4min. 10sec. third round of both the singles and the map, but, in fact, there has been mature reflection, cannot be cor- which simply means that he ran as doubles, and semi-finals will be very little change from the old rect. Roberts' official time for the fast as he was asked to do and no played on Saturday and Sunday, order. 440 yards was 48.6sec. Sweeney faster. The same applies to P. D. September 18 and 19. Definite adand Pennington, with flying starts Ward, who had told me just before vices of which matches are being averaged worse than 22sec. The ing from a spell of staleness and did lished as soon as the results of the practically every match; some such total time of the team was 3min. not know what he was going to do, third round matches are known. It practically every match; some sur26.2sec. so that Brown's apprototal time of the team was 3min. not know what he was going to do. third round matches are known. It prising selections have been made—26.2sec., so that Brown's appro-Fortunately for him the three miles is hoped to play the final of the apparently in pursuance of a policy simulate performance must have was run at a comparatively slow and the final of the doubles on Sun-For the first two miles the German day, September 26, but due notice second string, Eberhard, led with the will be published later. As semi-



Second round and quarter-final matches in the Colony hardcourt tennis championships will be played this week. On Wednesday there is a most interesting selection of ties due for decision. The singles brings to the courts players such as Tsut Wai-pui, G. Bodiker, E. C. Fincher, A. Crawford In Taleschenk and A. L. Sulli Sportsword

MISS MACKENZIE LEAVES TO-DAY

Many friends gathered at 12, is expected to produce some first- Suffolk Road, Kowloon Tong, the rerate tennis. Bodiker is recognised as sidence of Mr. and Mrs. Alick Maca fine hardcourt player and Crawford kenzie yesterday evening to bid farehus improved sufficiently to guarantee well to Miss Alison Mackenzie, the offering the former Canton cham- very poular local sportswoman, who leaves for England to-day by the

The first of the quarter-final ties prominently identified with tennis

TENNIS LEAGUE Fixtures Announced For The Week

The following fixtures in the Hongkong Tennis League for the week have been arranged by the

"I" DIVISION (WEDNESDAY) v. Club de Recrelo

v. Army T.C. v. Chinese R.C. (1) v. Rowloon C.C. v. Club de Recreio

Swimming Gossip

WATER POLO

(By H. G. Lindsell)

A week or two ago the England water polo team suffered a crush-Court No. 12, A. E. P. Guest V. ing defeat at the hands of Germany,

from one of their number, who seems to think that they are absolved from Court No. 13, H. D. Rumjahn v. all criticism by the fact that a Lon-

If the weather does not interfere, Five"-great things were expected

function the personnel of the Enggether as a team; and at certain important fixtures which should have

their absence, A well-known Continental official sald after the Anglo-German match that England would never succeed in international water polo until she fielded a team rather than a collection of seven players, and it has been urged in many other quarters that the national side should be selected months ahead of an important fixture so that it could be mould-

ed into a useful combination. Next summer the European Games take place in London, and now should be the time to choose the probable England players and a coach to take charge of their pre-





There is no need to describe back pains; everybody who has experienced them knows how torturing and depressing they can be. What does vitally concern sufferers are the problems of cause and cure. "Why am I thus afflicted?", they ask themselves. And, "What is the best and quickest way to escape from this suffering?"

Back pains may be the result of fatigue, or of nervous debility arising from worry, grief, mental over-work, or excesses of one kind or another. They also are often due to muscular rheumatism, or lumbago, brought on by poisons in the blood. Among six Furtones. many girls and women backache is Mr. W. E. Grieve's Racing Strain, 170 lb. a periodic visitation due to fune- Mr. F. G. Nigil's Mortmain, 168 lb. tional irregularities associated with

So it will be seen that, whatever the immediate reason for your back pain, its primary cause is poor, Cash Sweep: vitiated blood, and the only permanently effective treatment, therefore, is to purify, strengthen and enrich your blood, for which purpose nothing can possibly be better than Mr. F. J. Gellion's Merry Maker, 146 lb. the world famous Blood Purifier, Blood Builder and Blood Tonic, Dr. Williams' Pink Pills,

rapidly impart quantities of red corpuscles to watery blood, to purify vitiated blood, to create new, rich, red blood which carries fresh life, vigour and health to every organ, once itound. musele and nerve throughout the Mr. Lan's Plain View, 160 lb. (K. S. Shu) whole system. In this way Dr. Williams' Pink Pills have earned their world-wide reputation as a Mr. Tang Man-wa's Laughing Cavaller, 161 lb. (S. C. Liang) remedy for anaemia, nervous debillly, backaches, rheumatism, women's ail-ments, and general weakness in both sexes. Dr. Williams' Pink Pills are obtainable from chemists everywhere.

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

Draft Programmes and Entry Forms for the Seventh Extra Race the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Club House, Happy Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the Sports Club; and the Stables, Time: 32.3/5, 1.05, 1.39.3/5, Distance: 5 lengths, 1% length.

Part-Mutuel: Winner \$65.40; Places

Entries close at 12 o'clock Cash Sweep: Sports Club; and the Stables, Shan Kwong Road.

NOON on Thursday, 16th September, 1937. By Order,

C. B. BROWN,



MACAO RACING

KEEN FINISHES: JOCKEY HURT

The Macao Jockey Club's post-poned race meeting was held yesterday in delightful weather, and a splendid afternoon of sport was marred only by an accident which happened to Mr. P. P. Botelho, who was thrown heavily at the start of a race and sustained, what is believed to be, a broken collar-bone.

The racing was as keen as it was exciting, the most notable event being the Ladies' Dash which ended in a thrilling win for Mrs. Langley on Jack O'Lantern after a great challenge by Miss Betty Fair on Mortmain, the favourite.

The results were as follows.

RESULTS

1. The Troopers' Bace, (Unofficial)

Mr. D. C. Field's Ike Time: 31.3/5, 1.05.2/5, 1.41.
Distance: 314 length, many lengths.
Pari-Mutuel: Winner \$13.00; Places

Mr. F. F. S.'s Coureur Bleu, 147 lb. .. Mr. L. W. S.'s Hohenfeln, 147 lb. (C. L. Gregory)

Pills is directly on the blood. They contain all the elements necessary to rapidly impact supplies a seek and the contain all the elements necessary to sold the conta 1st No. 28 \$129.10

2nd No. 1 36,90

Mr. Chau Shing-toa's Laughing Girl, (N. Deltz) *Note:—Plain View was disqualified. Time: 22.4/5, 54.3/5, 1.26.1/5, 1.58.4/5. Distance: ¼ length, a length. Parl-Mutuel; Winner \$16.00; Places \$10.40, **\$2**0.10,

Cash Sween: fat No. : 7 \$ 158.40

Mr. Why's Victory Life, 145 lb. Mr. Lan's Morning Tip. 143 ib. Mr. J. H. Potts' Shanghai 4, 160 lb. ... (N. Deltz) 3 Time: 31, 1.03, 1.38, 2.13.2/5.
Distance: 4 lengths, 134 length.
Pari-Mutuel: Winner \$36.80; Places
\$7.00, \$7.90, \$0.40.

Meeting to be held on Saturday, Unplaced Nos. 1041, 3636, 310, 238, 3595, 25th September, 1937, (weather permitting) may be obtained at Mr. Sports' Rothesay Bay, 145 lb. Mr. H. Y. Linng's Hopefulleg, 152 lb. Mr. Chau Shing-ton's Fairy Auk, 160 lb. (N. Deitz)

> Mr. Tang Man-wa's Mariposa, 145 16. (H. C. Ph.) Secretary, Mr. Chiu Cheeng-Fan's Persian Cat,

148 lb. (S. C. Linng) 2 Mr. H. Y. Liang's Cavalcade, 155 lb. (K. S. Shu) 3 Time: 24.3/5, 55.2/5, 1.28.2/5, 2.00.2/5, Distance: 4 lengths, 1½ length, Parl-Mutuel: Winner \$10.90; Places

Mr. J. P. Murphy's Jack O'Lantern, 125 lb. (Mrs. H. E. L. Langley) Mr. F. G. Nigit's Mortmain, 129 lb. (Belty Fair) Mr. Sports' Fair Ousel, 126 lb. Distance: short head, 3 lengths. Parl-Butuel: Winner \$178.50; Places 5.40, \$5.80; \$10.20,

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" **EVERYWHERE**

SE SONO SE SON

Welsh Rugby Club Breach Healed

Swansea and Llanelly Rugby Clubs each lost £300 in gate money through the mutual cancellation of fixtures because of foul play.

They have settled their difof meeting four times as in having more failures than his opponprevious seasons only a Saturbeen arranged.

The dispute which caused the breach occurred last Sepin a match at Swansea. There was much foul play in the ground in disgust.

BUDGEWINS AGAIN

Cramm Beaten

New York, Sept. 11. Donald Budge completed the subujugation of the amateur tennis world (World record: 14.1sec., F. G. Towns, seventh and to-day at Forest Hills when he won U.S.A.; British record: 14.4sec., F. G. in the 17th. the men's singles of the United States Towns, U.S.A.).
championships by beating Baron D. O Finlay (R.A.F. and M.Jocatian A.C.).

6-1, 7-9, 6-1, 3-6, 6-1.

The young American, who won (world record: 6tt. 95th., C. C. Johnthe Wimbledon title earlier in the son, U.S.A. and D. D. Albritton, U.S.A.; year, had to work hard for every point and the game was closer than the score indicates. However, his 1; J. L. Newman (London A.C.), 6ft. 2in., relentless forcing ground strokes were too strong a combination for the

contest, once at 8-7 in the second set, Bampling). and then 5-3 in the third.

Budge finished the match with brilliant killing and smashes at the net, while his opponent was over-driving.—Reuter.

Ramping).

W. Roberts (Salford A.C.), 1; A. G. K.

Brown (Achilles Club), 2; P. Robens (Stutigart Kickers), 3; R. Klupsch (Jens S.C.), 4, 7yds.; Byds. 48.2 sec. Brown's time, 49sec. driving .- Reuter.

watched the third trial of strength C. B. Holmes (Manchester Univ. A.C.), between these two players this year. 1: A. Pennington (Achilles Club), 2; K. Budge and von Cramm threw all Neckermann (Post Office Sports Assn., their resources into the match, and Mannhelm), 3; J. Scheuring (Ottenan each aimed for the corners and the yds., 22sec. Pennington's time, 22.1sec. side-lines. The German was able to weather Budge's terrific drives, but

CRICKET CHALLENGE Yorkshire Doing Nicely Against Middlesex

for a "duck." TOURISTS IN IRELAND

13 runs for the Irishmen. In the second knock, however, the home team were skittled out for 30 by Empire team). (440, 220, 220, 880)

BRITAIN'S ATHLETIC

(Continued from Page 8.)

the high jump at Oft. 2in. Webster cleared the same height as the Gerferences and will resume fix- man champlon who finished second, tures this winter. But instead | but lost third place by the new rule,

The only British record to be day and a mid-week game have beaten during the afternoon was the shot. In which the Olympic champion, H. Woelike, reached 52ft. 5in. Philippine Islands (A. E. Castro, F. The discus throwers, from a grass X. Delgado, V. Atienza, R. Basa) 15. circle which I imagine provided a India (A. R. Minu, D. M. Khan, A. tember, when charges of rough minimum foothold, were not at their M. Omar, U. M. Omar) 26; bent Scotplay were made by both sides best, and the long jumpers-apart land (W. L. Walker, R. G. Craig, A. from L. Long, who reached 24ft, 334 Hyde-Lay, J. McKelvie) 14.

in .- were also below par. dry and dusty.

100 YARDS

A. W. Sweeney (R.A.F. and Milocarian . IA.C.), 2; E. Borchmeyer (Stuttgart 17th head, Indians 22, Scotland 9. Kickers), 3; G. Hornberger (Eintracht) Frankfort), 4, 6in; 5ft. 9.9sec.

HALF-MILE

(World record: 1 min. 49.8sec., B. Eastman of U.S.A., with lmin. 49.8sec., by E. Robinson, U.S.A., awaiting ratification. British record: 1min. 51.6 sec., O. Peltzer Germany). R. Harbig (Dresden S.C.), 1; A. J. Collyer (Watford H.), 2; F. R. Handley (Salford A.C.), 3; E. Mertens (K.T.V.) Wittenberg), 4, 4vds.; inches, lmin, 54 sec.; 1 min, 55.3; T min, 55.4; 1 min, 56.2.

120 YARDS HURDLES

Gottfried von Cramm in the final 2; K. Kumpmann (A.S.V., Cologne), 3; after five sets.

The scores in Budge's favour were 4. 1 syds, 14.6sec.

HIGH JUMP

aggressiveness at the net and his relentless forcing ground strokes were Berlin), oft. 1in., 4.

Von Cramm led only twice in the (World record: 46.4sec., B. Eastman, antest, once at 8-7 in the second set U.S.A.: British record; 48sec., G. L.

Confirming the scores, United Press (World record: 20.3sec., J. Owens, U.S. states that a capacity crowd of 15,000 A.; British record: 21.2sec., W. R. Apple-

POLE VAULT

(World record: 4min, 6.8sec., G. Cunningham, U.S.A.; British - record: 4min, 10.8sec., S. C. Wooderson).

S. C. Wooderson (Blackheath H.), 1; F. Schaumburg (Police S.C., Berlin), 2; E. Stadler (Freiburg F.C.), 3; D. B. Pell (Herne Hill H.), 4. Won by five and a half yards; eight yards; 4min, 19sec.; 4min, 20.4sec.; 4min, 21.2secs.; 4min, 23.4sec.

LONG JUMP
(World record: 26ft, 8%in, J. Owens, 1998)

(World record: 26ft, 8%in, J. Owens, 1998)

(World record: 26ft. 81/in., J. Owens, U.S.A.; British record: 25ft. lin., E. B.

and Middlesex, runners-up, was cominenced to-day.

Batting first, Yorkshire scored 293
for five wickets during the day after
being 80 for no wicket at lunch. Hutton hit up 121 and Mitchell helped
with 86. Maurice Leyland, the
famous Test batsman, was dismissed
for a "cittele"

21ft. 8in., 4.

PUTTING THE WEIGHT
(World record: 57ft. 1in., J. Torrance,
U.S.A., British record: 51ft. 8¼in., Z.
Heljasz, Poland).
II. Woellke (Police S.C., Berlin), 52ft.
5in., (new British record), 1: G. Stock
(S.C.C., Berlin), 47ft. 8in., 2; R. L. Howland (Achilles Club), 45ft. 1½in., 3; P.
lineks (Achilles Club), 44ft. 6in., 4.

THREE MILES TOURISTS IN IRELAND

The New Zealand tourists engaged the Gentlemen of Ireland and won by eight wickets after a remarkable game.

The Irishmen scored 70 in their first innings, but the tourists fared even worse, being dismissed for only 64. Boucher took seven wickets for 13 rups for the Irishmen.

(World record: 13min. 50.6sec., L. A. Lehtinen, Finland: P. D. Ward (Achilles Club), 1; M. Syring (K. T. V. Wittenberg), 2; P. C. Dainty (Southend and Co. H.), 3; E. Eberhard (B.S.C. Komet, Berlin), 4. 5yds.; 14yds. 14min. 33,4sec. Syring's time, 14min. 34.2sec.

ONE MILE RELAY

J. Cowie, who returned figures of six for three. The tourists proceeded to make 46 for two to win comfortably.

| The state of the stat

BOWLS SEMI-FINALS

High Standard

England and India were successful in the semi-final of the lawn bowls Gutierrez International Shield at the Kowloon Cricket Club yesterday.

England (S. A. Bright, S. Randle,

The afternoon began with heavy teresting as the Indians gave a fine game, and spectators left the rain, which fortunately stopped after display capped by the extraordinary ground in disgust. track, although to the uninitiated luck on several heads, McKelvic was appearing slow, was probably more outplayed by U. Omar, who was on firm than if the weather had been top of his form and should lead his rink to an easy win in the final.

Omar took him out beautifully to lay the shot, the opposing skip almost shaving the jack with his final roll. There were some very well-constructed heads in the match, Minu being outstanding with his frequent touchers and Khan though erratic, putting in some useful woods. Craig was also erratic but redeemed himself with some fine draws later on. The Indians got a three in the seventh and 11th and Scotland a four

Bowlers found the back hand a triffe tricky and some widespread lays resulted. Grimmitt put in a few good woods and Hollidge was

Beating Llanelly

Rugby Union matches played to-day: Bedford 5 Headingley ... 10 Birkenhead Park 0 - Waterloo21

Paul Runyan and Al Watrous of Detroit, Michigan, tied for third place with aggregates of 290.
W. Lawson Little, the former amateur champion and holder of the Canadian title, tied for 16th place with a total of 297.—Reuter.

AUSTRALIAN EVENT

score of 299 .- Reuter's Bulletin Ser-

TO TOUR ENGLAND

Shield Ties

OMAR IN FORM

The latter match was more in-

Scotland was two on the second head and remained stationary for five (World record; 0.4sec., F. C. Wykon and heads, when they added one and J. Owens, of U.S.A. British record; 9.7see., ngain did not move for five heads, by E. H. Liddell). The score at stages of the game was: A.C.), 1; C. B. Halmes (Manchester Univ. 13th head, Indians 18, Scotland 4; McKelvie trailed the jack right through with his last wood in the

ninth to save three and in the 11th

The match between England and the Philippines evened out towards the end but with the former starting off with 4, 2, 1, 4 they established a lead of 11-1 at the fifth, and took care not to lose it, although the Philippines narrowed the difference to 15-11 on the 15th.

RUGBY SEASON

Bath Start Well By

London, Sept. 11. The following are the results of

side-lines. The German was able to weather Budge's terrific drives, but the America's superior stamina was the deciding factor.

WOMEN'S TITLE

New York, Sept. 11.

Senorita Anita Lizana, the Chilean champion, won the women's title at Forest Hills by beating Mile. Jadwiga Jedrzejowska, the Polish champion, by 6-4, 6-2.—Reuter.

United Press adds that Senorita Lizana mixed her shots cleverly.

Difference of the America's superior stamina was the America's superior stamina was the deciding factor.

WOMEN'S TITLE

New York, Sept. 11.

Senorita Anita Lizana, the Chilean champion, won the women's title at Throwing The Discussion of the property of the America's anital transportation of the property of the America's superior stamina was the deciding factor.

WOMEN'S TITLE

New York, Sept. 11.

Senorita Anita Lizana, the Chilean Champion, won the women's title at Throwing The Discussion of the property of the America's Lizana anital factors.

Jadwiga Jedrzejowska, the Polish Champion, by 6-4, 6-2.—Reuter.

United Press adds that Senorita Lizana mixed her shots cleverly.

United Press adds that Senorita Lizana mixed her shots cleverly.

ONE MILE

(World record: 14ft, 6!qln., G. Varetr.

(World Record: 14ft, 6!qln., G. Varetr.

(World Record: 14ft, 6!qln., G. Varetr.

(Coventry 25

Gloucester 30

Coventry 25

Gloucester 30

Otley 13

Leicester 11

Manchester 13

Manchester 13

Manchester 13

Manchester 13

Metropolitan Police 0

Onte MILE

(World record: 16ft, 11qln., II.

Anderson, Sweden).

Cardiff 4

Bridgend 3

Rugby 0

Coventry 25

Rugby 0

Coventry 4

Bridgend 3

Rugby 0

Coventry 4

Rugby 0

Coventry 4

Rugby 0

Coventry 4

Rugby 0

Coventry 4

Rugby 10

Coventry 4

Rugby 10

Coventry 4

Rugby 10

Coventry 4

Rugby 10

Coventry 4

R

London, Sept. 11.

The challenge match between Yorkshire, champions of the County Cricket competition just concluded, and Middlesex, runners-up, was commenced to-day.

London, Sept. 11.

U.S.A.; British record: 25ft. 1in., E. B. Harry Cooper won the Canadian Open Golf Championship to-day with an aggregate of 285, Ralph Guldahl (American Open champion) being purposed to-day.

PUTTING THE WEIGHT

Civered Cooper won the Canadian Open Golf Championship to-day with an aggregate of 285, Ralph Guldahl (American Open champion) being second with 287.

London, Sept. 11. The Australian open golf championship was won yesterday by George Nicol, champion of Victoria, with a

London, Sept. 11. It is reported that Jim Ferrier,

NEW SUPPLIES OF charnaux CORSETS JUST ARRIVED SIZES STOCK Gives perfect support and comfort with freedom of movement MEZZANINE FLOOR.



ESSESSE LANE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSES

FOR PASSENGER, MAIL & FREIGHT from HONGKONG.

TUESDAY

Every

Every

SATURDAY

60 DAY

"THE

Leave HONGKONG 8.30 a.m.

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING) and LANCHOW. To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with con-

THURSDAY nection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING).

> To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to LANCHOW, NINSHIA and SUIYUAN.

EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION H.K. OFFICE: KING'S BLDG., 4th Fir. Tel. 25552.

SPECIAL REDUCED TO MANILA

RETURN

HONGKONG CLIPPER"

Leave-MANILA

ROUND

HONGKONG - 51/2 Hrs. - MANILA THURSDAY WEDNESDAY

Arrive MANILA 1.50 p.m. Arrive HONGKONG 2.45 p.m. CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORP. GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS - PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS SYSTEM

KING'S BLDG., 8 CONNAUGHT RD., HONGKONG TEL.33131. NO. 3. PENINSULA HOTEL ARCADE, KOWLOON TEL, 80605

The CANADIAN BUICKS for 1937 are here. There's petrol in the tank and oil in the crankcase—the key's in the starting switch ready for you to turn! A new shipment has just. arrived and is all tuned up ready for your inspection and trial. "IT'S BUICK AGAIN!"

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD.

Telephone 31261

33 Wong Net Chung Road.

THIRD FIVE-YEAR PLAN STARTS THIS AUTUMN

Russia provide good and tractors.

Details of the Third Five-Year in ten years when the raw material paint.

Details of the Third Five-Year in ten years when the raw material paint.

Details of the Third Five-Year in ten years when the raw material paint.

Details of the Third Five-Year in ten years when the raw material paint.

Details of the Third Five-Year in ten years when the raw material paint.

The gigantic task of rebuilding In Rostov-on-Don, capital of the constructional improvements since I wood to a same pace. The oil industry is almost tonishing nature of her industry in a 100 per cent. Increase in production, the iron and steel industry is almost ten years.

When the First Five Year Plan are to be turned out during the five- Devond question it is a thing of staple industries—have been laid

of acepticism as they would have used about an attempt to fly to the deliberable delibe moon in a rocket. To-day, a tempo of industrialisation, which no I country has ever approached before. is almost taken as a matter of

T DO not propose to quote an dendless series of figures to illustrate a phenomenon which is

now so well known, but there are one or two simple indices which reveal in clear and striking form the nature of the progress which Russia has

1936 was 122 million tons.

and steel rose from 11 million tons Rationalisation and mechanisation unwary person could easily trip height of 1,350 feet. It will be nighter and steel rose from 11 million tons Rationalisation and mechanisation unwary person could easily trip height of 1,350 feet. It will be nighter and steel rose from 11 million tons Rationalisation and mechanisation unwary person could easily trip height of 1,350 feet. It will be nighter and steel rose from 11 million tons Rationalisation and mechanisation unwary person could easily trip height of 1,350 feet. It will be nighter and steel rose from 11 million tons Rationalisation and mechanisation unwary person could easily trip height of 1,350 feet. It will be night of 1,350 feet. in 1928 to 43 million tons last year, will increase rapidly. Above all, over them. Production of electricity in 1928 greater stress will be laid on the amounted to 5,000 million kilowatt- necessity of higher quality in prohours.

million kilowatt-hours. In 1926, of Soviet industrialisation if I did

ward agricultural state, Russia has Such emphasis denotes no un-Russian structures—lack of finish, living in housing conditions which taken first place in Europe and sympathetic criticism,

Winterton

proximately 29 million tons and in is probable that in planning the sites possible to see an undistorted image 1928 35 million tons. The output in of new factories more attention than through them. The panes are too ever will be paid to strategie con- short for the windows and are joined Oil production increased from 7 siderations. The practice of building in the middle with a hideous line of

The plan for 1937 is for 40,000 I should not be giving a fair picture

The new Plan will reveal several windows of the foyer contain glass her reply might be less convincing.

Coal production in 1913 was ap- new tendencies. For one thing, it of such poor quality that it is im-

835 motor cars were produced. The not emphasise once again that the regarded as being a masterpiece in the architect forgive mel—as Taken by and large, the appearance can only be described as appalling.

TELEGRAPH.

When the First Five Year Plan are to be turned out during the five- Deyond question it is a thing of staple industries—have been laid was announced in 1928, most people year period. The collectivised beauty, but the chances that it will be down in dozens of towns, complete referred to it in much the same tones peasant is to get three or four times a joy for ever are remote.

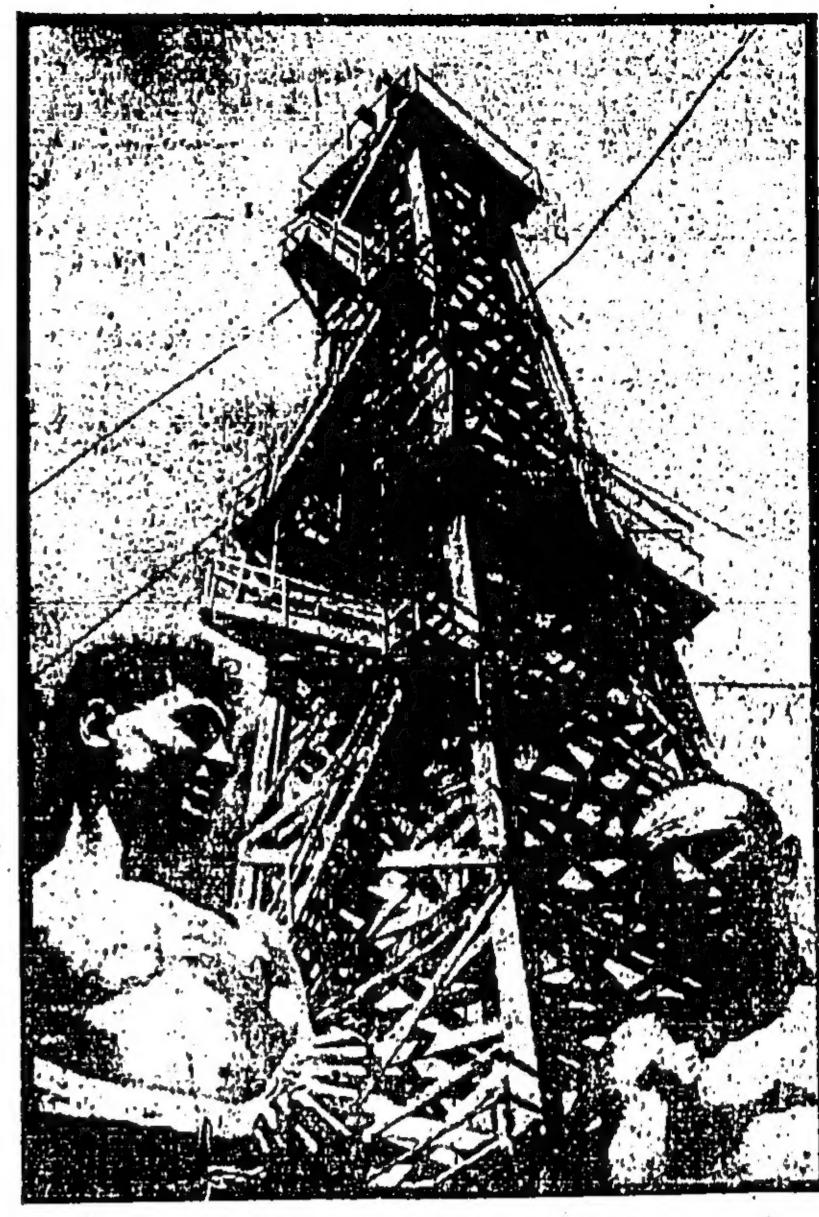
With pedestrian crossings which conv our own even to the stripes on the

> An attempt is being made to construct presentable public gardens in the cities, though most of them are still deplorably disreputable and badly in need of a lawn-mower. Many of the shops have improved beyond recognition, but more still leave much to be desired.

To all such criticisms (and it is fatally easy to be facetious about Russia's shortcomings) Moscow has a complete answer by simply pointing to her heritage. To the criticas much for each working day as Its foyer is palatial. No expense, ism that she does not always put it seems, has been spared. Yet the first things first, however, I think

Work has already begun on the construction of a mighty Palace of Soviets in the capital. Its foundations extend over 20 acres. When on production increased from a colossal factory cities will be checked putty. The blocks of the parquet completed, it will rise in a series of this in 1924 to 29 million colossal factory cities will be checked putty. The blocks of the parquet completed, it will rise in a series of tons in 1936. The output of iron and units will tend to be smaller, flooring are so badly laid that an incident of 1250 fact. It will rise in a series of tons in 1936. The output of iron and units will tend to be smaller, flooring are so badly laid that an incident of 1250 fact. It will rise in a series of tons in 1936. The output of iron and units will tend to be smaller, flooring are so badly laid that an incident of 1250 fact. It will rise in a series of the parquet completed, it will rise in a series of the parquet completed, it will rise in a series of the parquet completed, it will rise in a series of the parquet completed, it will rise in a series of the parquet completed, it will rise in a series of the parquet completed and the parquet completed in the parquet completed New York and will be surmounted by a 200ft, statue of Lenin, It is typical example of the sort EVEN the new Moscow ing very common in Russia, I have urgent housing needs which heard it described—may Russia and Palace of Soviets will involve. plan for 1937 is for 220,000 motor present quality of Soviet production marble, is a lot better inside than white elephant in the guise of a still falls very far short of the out. Several of its station buildings wedding cake." A few hundred From being a notoriously back- general level in capitalist countries, suffer from the common fault of yards away Russian workers are

production generally and for electric and America have acquired in a Russia is untidy and incomplete of Moscow is to be magnificently Plan has occurred in transport in advance, and have them delivered



Oil production increased from 7,000,000 tons in 1924 to 29,000,000 tons in 1936

rebuilt during the years to come Thanks largely to Kaganovitch, th does not appear to me a complete Hore-Belisha of the Russian railways justification for the enormous de- trains are faster and safer and they flection of building materials from usually start and finish approximateurgent housing needs which the ly to schedule. Main line rolling

stock is for better than it was. The larger stations have a cleaner appearance and several now boast superior restaurants.

ONE of the most notable. Since the beginning of the year, U improvements during the it has been possible to order railway second in the world for industrial The technical skill which England even of the reconstructed part of The fact that practically the whole period of the Second Five-Year tickets in the second class seven days

RUSSIA TODAY

at one's door instead of having to queue up for a whole day as was formerly the case.

On the economic and industrial side, I would summarise the present position of the Soviet thus; that her progress has been miraculous; that most of her many defletencies are admitted and Inevitable, and that nothing short of war can prevent her ultimately from becoming one of the wealthiest countries in the world.



The complete toothpaste

Odol whitens the feeth, cleans the fronts, backs and in-betweens. Odol never, never harms the precious enamel. Odol is pleasant. to faste. Let Odo.1 take care of your teeth.

edited by F. G. H. Salusbury

DOWN THE PROUD STREAM

By Carl Fallas (Heinemann, 7s. 6d.)

R. FALLAS has done it again. He has followed "The Wooden Pillow" with another book that charms and provokes. wonder how many more he has: to give.

A lot, I hope: for I am incredibly bored with the sexual ditherings and momentary importances of the fashionable novel.

Mr. Fallas contrives somehow to be important all the way. That shows he has the truth in hlm.

His "sex" does not stink of stale cigarette smoke and cocktail dregs. It does not lie in A's gin-inspired or complex-driven pursuit of the willing B. (who is, of course, C.'s wife):

It is spread, universally, like honey, over the bread which he offers and, in this instance, has gone back some thirty-five years to bake.

The Mortal Kiss

At the beginning of the century, when Rolf, the adolescent hero, took lodgings in a West Country farm to recover from an illness, there was a peace about that passes all understanding to-day.

Not one motor-car, not one telephone intrudes into Rolf's Spring and Summer. You cannot imagine how tranquilly exciting it all was.

There is a lusty quality in Mr. Fallas' writing that points to "pleasure" as the original meaning of lust-healthy pleasure. The rain waters the earth, and the earth brings forth to the delight of

The fruits ripen; and "that, so that," Rolf told himself, when he had clumsily kissed Anna through her veil, "is what it is."

Down the Stream

It was his first real experience of "the mortal contact of a kiss"-please observe the exquisite choice of the word mortal-"which his defeated senses strove to grasp again, as if it were the only one and kisses did not feed on kisses." stream, meeting sweet Christing:

So we float down the proud the troubled young monk who had loved her; Miss Brett of the post office, who sliently adored the plano-tuner for seventeen years;

the old people; the lads and the lasses; and Mr. Fallas steers us off into back-waters, where he exhibits scenes from Rolf's childhood, and tells other disjointed little stories

By Fanny Jocelyn

I think the stars would have preferred Gerald to go on living, famous and prosperous. They would have had a much better of straightforward stories of laugh as they saw his love for Jean gradually fatten and die, however disrespectful that would have been to Gerald.

Good but Painful

Jean sticks to him up to a point.

accepted by Gerald, who becomes an ting but a few flowers each day, and "uncle" to her children; but when no so do not get completely ruined by 'is dying she knows she still loves him. A closely woven background scenes and people throw up Gerald the herbaceous border, and the awar, and Jean and their agenised love in one, which is of exceptionally golden and Jean and their agenised love in wallow in better for reckery or at the

in a thick, tearful way. You see what Miss Jocelyn is getting

mouth.

STARS LAUGHED

(The Fortune Press, 7s. 6d.)

off as summarily as that.

feeling in this first novel, which re- steward), and a pretty good sort. counts a love affair wrecked by the whatever way you look at him. war and, generally, man's inhumanity Mr. Jordan knows his ships and to man. Gerald, a passionate, intenso young man (well characterised), sticks www.www.www.www. to his conscientious objections; and

But she is beaten by the mass emotion of a nation at war, by the deaths of others in battle including her brother and Gerald's father: and she jilts him, one grim day, when she Primrose. These flowers seem to thrive

at, and you sympathise with her object. She has certainly put her heart inta every page.

All are charming. This book is like no other now

published. Simply the story of a boy in the country, it entertains and bewitches. It is a proper story, with no worries. It has considerable country lore, and humour where humour is due. It riots with old agitations of myrtles and roses. Read it, and get the disconcerting taste of the times out of your

prepared for a funeral. I am siminovel-steps into a motor-car.

progress. Gerald Doncastle, conscientious objector in the last war (do you remember those white feathers?). brilliant novelist and playwright, is put into a motor-car by Miss Jocelyn with the idea of providing the stars with another laugh. But I am not one for rounding things

AND THE

HENEVER a Victorian character went for a drive in a carriage or dog-cart, I larly on the alert when a modern character-towards the end of a Such, is one measure of our

is visiting him in prison.

sharp relief. Most of it is good rending vollow, is better for rockery or at the

P. O. H. S.



" DISTANCE." A Kodak snapshot from "Composition for Photo-

WAY ONLY

By Humfrey Jordan (Hodder and Stoughton, 7s. 6d.)

PLEASANT shock, administered from time to time in La" Sea Way Only," is the. author's refusal to deal in melo-

Mr. Jordan belongs to a school which I thought was dead-tellers adventure, as clean as a whistle, that develop in natural sequence

and are as true to life as may be. Here we have a hero of the mercantile marine, John Coke, nicknamed "Boiler," known to his daughter 'as "Jig," adored by There is a great deal of very intense 'Alfred Fudge, his stolid boy (or

IN your summer sowings, don't forget the Evening whether the season be wet or dry. Her subsequent happy marriage is They have the cheerful habit of putsummer storms or sudden windy spells. The large yellow variety is best for the herbaceous border, and the dwarf

> poloured of all rock plants. Sow (# boxes of sandy soil, and when large-enough to handle, transplant to well-limed toll.

This plant is the most beautifully

graphers," by Charles Simpson, R.I. (Witherby, 10/6).

men inside out. He has cast a wide eye over the characters of cruising passengers. "Lou-lou," the lovelorn lady, and "Ferdy," the ollyhaired Don Juan, are two gems.

So are Les and Sid, the Australian Customs officers, who, at the instance of the artless Fudge. drink gin in mistake for water, with disastrous results. Very briefly, the loathsome Ferdy brings about Coke's undeserved

disgrace; Coke rehabilitates him-

self in Burmese waters; all the

villains get their deserts; and Coke ends up in command of his company's best ship. The great thing about this cheery tale is that Coke is unmistakably a man, that you believe in him, and like him. The water is salt. The people, from the sunve Mr. Maung Chi, chairman of Swamami and Co., to Harrison, the

first officer, who commits suicide. are people you might know. And it is superlatively easy to read. In other words, Mr. Jordan has produced a nice long drink for any sort of wearlsome day. F. G. H. S.

Men of Mathematics

By E. T. Bell (Gollancz, 12s. 6d.)

NE of these days the film producer will discover "Men of Mathematics," and we shall have George Arliss as "Sir Isaac Newton" or Gable, with or without whiskers, as Descartes or Katharine Hepburn 1s "Sophle

Germain." For Professor Temple Bell, who has already in "In Search of Truth" shown himself that raro creature-a mathematician with a sense of huntour-now reveals as human beings those bogy-men whose laws and theorems terrorised

our schooldays.

in terms of the lives of the men who discovered them—in mathematical profundities which would otherwise intimidate us. Hollywood or Denham might even make a film of the life of Sir Isaac Newton-the G-man administering the Laws of Gravitation-although his only love-affair was with a "home-town" girl who, when he

became absorbed in other figures, he absent-mindedly forgot to marry. Then there was Gaurs, "The Prince of Mathematicinna." Burely the adroit adapters of history into films could find a ramence between him and Sophie Germain, the great woman mathematician.

True, he never met her, but they corresponded continuously, and it was with his connivance that she became "Monsieur Leblane" when the univer Pres, Hayes sities refused to recognise her because she was i Prex Monroe a woman. And what couldn't Hollywood do with I l'rea Adams Descartes. This genius, who founded the modern Pres, Harrison scientific method, sought peace and quiet for the Pres. Polk study of mathematics even in the can-

> visiting her at 5 a.m. on a winter's morning. Or, if they want action, what about Monge and Fournier, figures in the French Revolution and the friends of Napoleon who dragged them with him

non's mouth. He was "shanghaled"

on his campaigns? Perhaps, Temple Bell, an eminent American professor of Mathematics, has covered too much ground in ranging from Zeno (435 B.C.) to Poincare, brother of the famous French Statesman, but it is an engrossing book, even for the lay-reader who may have qualms about maths,

IGNORANT

Mary Chamot (Country Life, 10s. 6d.) A lucid survey, written for anyone, of painting from Whistler to the present day. Explanations of the artists' aims and styles. Beautifully illustrated, with twelve colour plates.

The National Road Book (Vol. 2, East Anglia and East Midlands), by R. T. Lang, with a preface by the Rt. Hon. L. Hore-Belisha, M.P. (Methuen, 153.). A mile by mile survey, enriched. by anecdote, and painstakingly indexed. History as you run.

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" EVERYWHERE

NACIONALISTO NO NO PORTO DE P

PRESIDENT LINES

President Liners' frequent sallings and their unique stopover privileges allow you be travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mail Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you sahore in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling "The President Line way."

TO SAN FRANCISCO

NEW YORK AND BOSTON Vla Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Panama Canal

And what is more, he makes us interestedand Hayana, Pres. Coolidge Noon Pres. Wilson 8.00 a.m. Oct. Pres. Hoover Noon 8.00 a.m. Nov. Pres. Cleveland 10.00 a.m. Nov. Pres. Coolidge Pres. Taft

8.00 a.m. Dec. EUROPE, NEW YORK

AND BOSTON Via Rianila, Singapore, Prnang, Colombo, Rombay, Sura Canal. Naples Genna and Marvellica

Pres Carneld and with the AND MILL CYL Bild with Nov. a by ann the

by Greta Garbo, I mean Queen Christian of Sweden, and died of

Read if feeling ...

Modern Painting in England, by

is Yours to Command

TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA "THE EXPRESS ROUTE"

Via Kobe and Yokohama.

Midnight Sept. 24 18 Pres. Jackson Midnight Oct. 6 Pres. Jefferson Midnight Oct. 22 16 Pres. McKinley Midnight Nov. 3 Pres. Grant Midnight Nov. 19 13 Pres. Jackson

Midnight Dec. 1 Pres. Jefferson

MANILA THE MOST FREQUENT SERVICE

Next Sailings. and ann. Sept. 2d Pres. Jackson 6,00 p.m. Sept. 18 10! Pres. Garneld 8.00 a.m. Sept. 26 Midnight Sept. 28 MAIN SOFF 185 6.00 p.m. Oct. normalist service Bill nam Nav. 21 Press, House 0.00 p.m. Oct. 8.00 a.m. Oct. 10 A Press, Haven

MUST PREGUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES AMERICAN LINE MAIL

PEDBER BUILDING-HONG KONG.

CANTON DRANCHI--- IL PRENCII CONCESSION.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE To

NEW YORK Via LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS

NEXT SAILING M/V "TRITON"

22nd September. EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION

FOR 12 PASSENGERS, DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents.

Telephone 28021

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES PHOTONEWS FROM FAR AND NEAR

HAPPENINGS THE CAMERA'S EYE

ANSWERING THE CALL OF

WHEELING GULLS'

over the harbour, making strident cries for their share of the fishermen's catch . . . weather-bronzed seamen busy with

their boat and netw... quaint cottages in a maze of narrow streets ... a shimmering sea fapping fazily against the rocks . . . this is the summer-time charm of Polperro, one of Cornwall's most picturesque lishing villages. At almost every turn there is evidence of the smuggling which brought notoriety and not a ilitie, wealth to the village in past centuries. Secret cupboards and passages are in most of the houses, but the friendly fisherfolk of to-day, living at peace with the world, have little beyond superb seamanship as their heritage from their daring forefathers.



FISHERMEN national as much a part of Polperro as the harbour itself are the Puckey brothers. Ned, above, started fishing 40 years ago, at 10 years of age, left the sea for road work, but soon returned to his old love. . . Big Brother Tom, top left, is 74, and has been fishing since he was nine. Puck, below—"Nelson" to his pals—is still going strong after 40 years on the sea.

JOLLY



SWEDISH EAST ASIATICI

M.S. "SHANTUNG" 4th Oct. M.S. "NANKING" 26th Oct.

HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

- G. E. HUYGEN,

Hougkong.

Canton.

TRAVEL

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. **British Steamers:** CHANGTE-TAIPING (Oil Burners) FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL . ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand.

Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN " LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15. (Australian Newspapers on file).

STEAMER Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney TAIPING In Port | 14 Sept. 17 Sept. B Oct. CHANGTE 8 Oct 15 Oct. 18 Oct. 3 Nov. TAIPING . 9 Nov. 16 Nov. 19 Nov. 4 Dec. CHANGTE 10 Dec. 17 Doc. 20 Dec. 5 Jan.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice. for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire. Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan

PEACE REIGNS IN POLPERRO HARBOUR

end on a figure of the contract of the contrac



"SOUVENIRS PAY BETTER THAN SISH," mays Elchard D. Puckey, who is one of Polperro's best known fishermen. Here he is holding sea hedgehogs, brought in with a catch. These "sea monsters" are in great demand, for visitors use them for making lamp shades and flower pots, "

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Reserve Funds:--Bierling # 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:--G. Miskin, Esq. Chairman. llon, Mr. M. T. Johnson,

Deputy Chairman.

J. K. Bousfield, Esq. K. S. Morrison, Esq.
A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson
S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq.
J. H. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shleids, Esq. Bir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER. DRANCHES:-

BANGKOK BATAVIA MALACCA HOMBAY CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE) CANTON MUKDEN NEW YORK CHEFOO COLOMBO PEIPING DAIREN PENANC NOODNAL LOOCHOM HAIPHONG BAIGON HAMBURG SAN FRANCISCO HANKOW SHANGHAI. IIARBIN SINGAPORE HONOKEW SOURADAYA **SUNGEL PATANI** TIENTSIN JOHORE TOKYO TSINGTAO KOMTOON

YOKOHAMA KUALA LUMPUR Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT

BOXES in various sizes TO LET,

Hongkong, 16th May, 1937.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-nai Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application.
FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.
V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 18th May, 1937. THE CHARTERED BANK OF India, australia & China.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 Paid-up Capital £3,000,600
Reserve Liability of Proprietors £3,000,000
Reserve Fund £3,000,000
AfANCHESTER BRANCHI
71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES! Semarand Bangkok Karachi Batavia Shanghal Bombay Singapore Calcutta Sillawan Sourabaya Taiping " Tichtsin Medan (Bhukel) Haiphong New York Hamburg Pelping (Peking) liankow Penang Mongkong Rangoon

Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted.
Current Accounts opened and Fixed
Deposits received for one year or shorter
periods at rates which will be quoted on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tex overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd. (Incorporated in England, 1920).

Authorised Capital #5,000,000
Bubscribed and Paid-up #2,894,160
Reserve Fund # 180,000 IIEAD OFFICE:

117-122, Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.J.

WEST END BRANCH:

14-16, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.I.

BRANCHES:—Bombay, Calcutta, Callcut, Colmbatore, Colombo, Hongkong,
Madras, Shanghal, Singapore,
Agencies:—In all the principal towns of
the world.

General Exchange and Banking business transacted. Loans and overdrafts
granted on approved security. Current
and Fixed Deposit accounts opened.

BAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN LOCAL CURRENCY:—Interest allowed at 276 per
annum. Annum.

STERLING SAVINGS. ACCOUNTS:
Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT, TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are issued at current rate of exchange and free of commission. AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES sold and cashed.

British Income Tax Recovered.

Executorships and Trusteeships under-

Executorships and Trusteeships under-W. J. WADDINGTON, Hongkong, 3rd April, 1937.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000,000 Pald-up Capital \$5,508,500.00 Reserve and Undivided Profits \$ 2,770,720.76

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:—

Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman.

Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq.

P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Sang, Esq.

Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq.

Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq.

KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager,

LI TSR FONG, Esq., Manager,

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:—

Amoy Melbourne Shanghai

Batavia Nagasaki Singapore

Batavia Singapore Sourchays Hombay New York Calculta Capton Halphong Hankow Tathoku Tientsin Tokyo Kobe Salgon Vancouver San Francisco Yokohama

Alanila Remarang

Every description of Danking and Excliange husiness transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for
one year or shorter periods in Local and
Foreign Currencies on terms which will
be quoted on application.

be quoted on application.

Sate Deposit Boxes To Let.

RAN TONG PO,

Chief Manager. THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE

DANK, LIMITED. Capital (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000 Reserve Fund Y.134,400,000 HEAD OFFICE :- YOKOHAMA. Branches and Agencies at Hongkong Halnking Rangoon Rio de Janeiro Валикок Batavia Ban Francisco Berlin, 1 Scattle . Bombay London Semarang Calcutta Los Angeles Shanghal Canton Manija Bingapore Dairen Rourabaya. (Dainy) Nagasaki Fengtien (Mukden) New York Hamburg-Hankow Diaru

Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application.

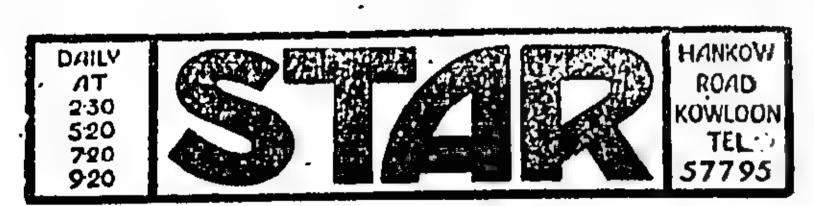
Hongkong, 11th September, 1987

LAST TWO DAYS

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



"ALL AMERICAN CHUMP" M.G.M. Picture With Stuart Erwin - Robert Armstrong - Betty Furness



LAST TIMES TO-DAY



CLAUDETTE COLBERT

- "I MET HIM in PARIS"



SURPASSING ALL PREVIOUS THRILL PRODUCTIONS ! Russia's dangerous woman spy, whose scarlet lips were for more deadly than the sabres of the Cossacks.

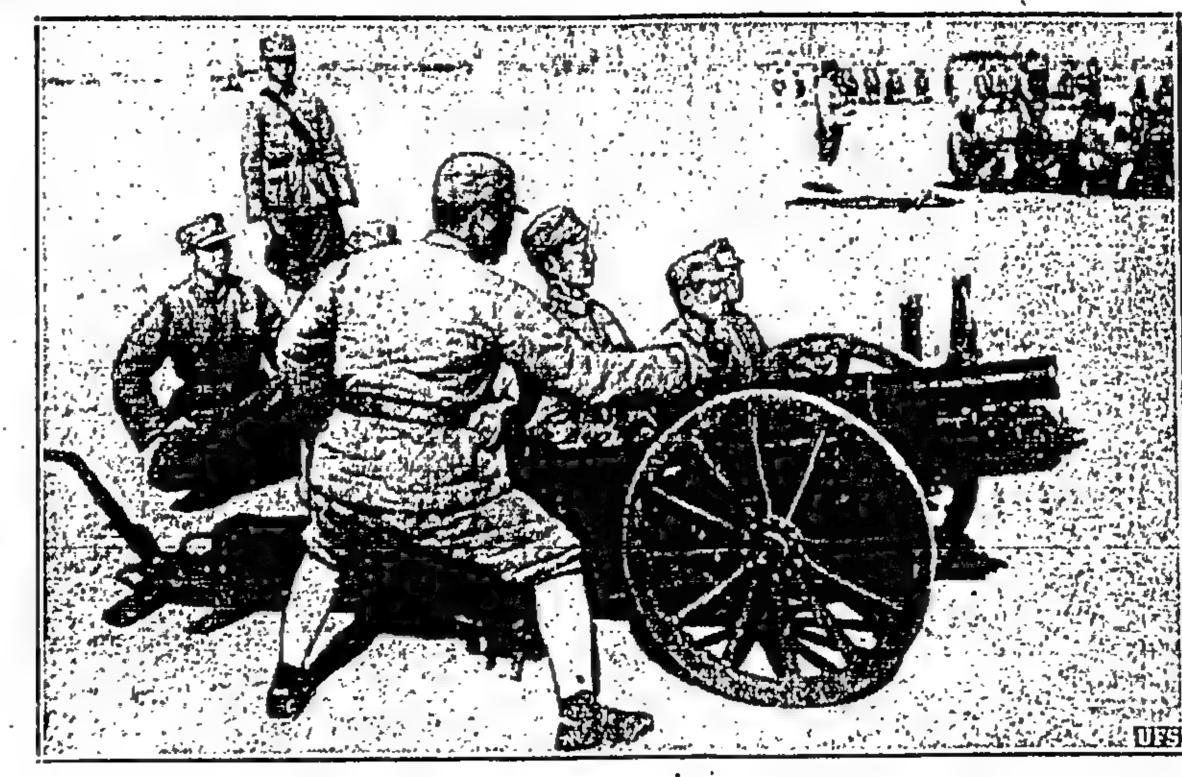


PAUL MUNI in "ESCADRILLE" JOE BROWN in "POLO JOE"

€ MATINEES: 200.-30c € EVENINGS: 200.-30c.-50c.-70c. 8

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

CHINESE GUNNERS PROVE SKILL



Such men as these, of China's northern armies, with their light batteries, are giving Japanese invaders trying hours on many fronts. The Chinese gunners have reach ed a new state of efficiency never before seen in the country and the Japanese have expressed surprise at the accuracy of their fire and their cleverness in concealing their guns. The fighting qualities of Chinese artillerymen in Pootung, constantly subjected to heavy bombardment, constantly hunted by spotting planes, have recently been proved satis-

Hikers Vision of The Virgin

By GEOFFREY READ Llanthony, Aug. 16. TWO hikers who have arrived in Llanthony

(Monmouthshire) believe Faith and Order, resumed their they saw a vision of the Virgin Mary on a lonely of the Archbishop of York, President of the Conference, was in the chair. Students.

The report of Section I., which was from the town.

Frederick Thomas, of Brixton.

They saw the vision, they say, near Capel-y-Ffin, at the spot where four children in 1904 claimed that they had seen the Virgin.

the mountain track to-Lianthony when it happened," Mr. Price said. DIM FIGURE IN FIELD

"Dusk was falling when we passed close by the monastery erected by Father Ignatius in 1872.

"As we crossed a field we saw a dim shape dressed in a flowing robe with a slik shawl over the

"We thought at first it was a nun. "As the figure came nearer we saw It was a woman wearing a flowing blue gown.

"We both looked away for a moment. When we looked back the vision håd disappeared.

Mary near the spot where we had vanced on the way which leads us students proceeding to a university.." s' en our mysterious figure."

of 1904.

THE HAUNTED VALLEY

No further visions or revelations portant than outward unity. to Hereford about a year ago.

figure in blue appear out of the Church, Nottingham.

few will now go out after dark.

people are reticent for the most part, in its great affirmations, would have but Mrs. Mary Knight, of the Lian- been still more valuable to men of him the necessary statistical informations. thony Abbey Hotel, sald: that haunt this valley.

winter."

PROGRESS OF CHURCHES

"No Ground for Division" VIEW OF WORLD

CONFERENCE

public meetings recently in Edin-

submitted, declared that "We redivision between the churches."

of Scotland, Edinburgh, who presented the report, emphasised the unanimity which from first to last had of knowledge. characterised their discussion. The

division between the churches. [Section I. of the Conference undertook the study of the differences and agreements of all the Churches in Christendom concernproblems of federation, true inter- get a grant to a university. communion, and true corporate

union.1 A NOTABLE ADVANCE (Orthodox Church of Bulgaria). "If the work of all the sections has branches of study. been as satisfactory as that done in

to our nim."

occurred until the statue was removed "I wish there had been more recognition of the pressure there is to-

Few here doubt that the vision of mism, of widespread agony of soul fessions. the Virgin Mary is authentic. Local and mind. I believe that this report, In add hony Abbey Hotel, sald:
"There are several ghostly figures generation, if it had more explicitly students from each faculty. referred to the difficulties which It is suggested that commerce, in-

NATION'S BRAINS WASTED

CRITICISM of the methods which result in a big wastage of national The delegates, numbering between 500 and 600 from all parts of the globe, to the World Conference on versity graduates becoming square pegs in round holes is contained in a report by

A recent investigation sugcognise that there is in connection gests that there is a considerable The claim is that of Hugh with the subject committed to our loss to society through the imsection no ground for maintaining proper use or non-utilisation of proper use or non-utilisation of The Rev. William Monson, Church the services of those who have been trrained in special spheres

Inquiry reveals that between 35 report was laid before them without and 50 per cent. of undergraduates "We were walking from Hay across reduction and without reserve. They go to universities without any idea of mountain track to Lianthony recognised no ground for maintaining what they want to do in life afterwards, and merely go to a university

ing the doctrine of grace. Three A high percentage of young people other sections are engaged in who have no special desire to become studying the Word of God; the school teachers train as such because Ministry and the Sacraments; and it is only method by which they can

NO PLANNING

"The fact that emerges," says the A "notable advance" was referred report, "is that there is a complete to by Archbishop Stephan, of Sofia absence of planning or control over the numbers entering various

"Next morning we learned that say that the Rubicon has been ignorance of conditions in the emcrossed, and we have already ad- ployment market on the part of

It is argued that in too many cases The Bishop of Madras, the Right the careers' masters in schools have The statue to the Virgin had been Rev. E. H. M. Waller (Anglican reither the time nor the qualifications erected to commemorate the vision Church of India, Burma and for the work and that the functions Ceylon)) remarked that they had a of the appointments' officers at unicommon message to the world, and versities is often delegated to the spiritual unity was far more im- registrar or some other official who does it in a part-time capacity.

The suggested solution is the emday on the souls of men and upon ployment of full time appointment Since then several late wayfarers the whole riddle of life," said Bishop boards whose duties would be to say they have seen the stately Neville Talbot, Vicar of St. Mary's survey the whole field of potential employment, to maintain close liaison "We live in a world that is in with employers, employers' organi-So superstitious are the local farm agony over its faith," he continued, sations, professional institutions, and people in the Honndhu Valley that "We live in a world that is with graduates already employed in wrestling with fundamental pessi- commerce, industry and the pro-

In addition the boards would collect

"Everyone has heard the Black legitimately intervene, and which are dustry, and local government hold Huntsman and his hounds go roaring in the minds of men about making great and still largely unexplored down the valley in full cry in great primal affirmations about possibilities for the employment of university graduates.

> SOON COMING

THE ROBBER SYMPHONY

The Most Unusual Picture Ever Screened Here! Lilting Music . . . Thrilling Songs... Sparkling Comedy!!

SOUL !!! THE PICTURE WITH

AT THE QUEEN'S

AT 2:30 5:20.7:20 & 9:30 P.M.

TO-DAY ONLY LAST TWO DAYS . THEY FIND. THEIR HEAVEN OF LOVE



- WEDNESDAY -At The Queen's "WILD MONEY

Edward Everett Horton

— TO-MORROW — At The Alhambra "EMPEROR of CALIFORNIA"

Luis Trenker



(MATINEES: 20c.-30c . EVENINGS: 20c.-30c-50c:70c)

THE SEASON'S GAYEST ROMANTIC THRILLER ! It Starts with a Thrill:..and Ends with a Howl!



& ROSS ALEXANDER HOT

Warner Bros'. Fast and Furious Financial Farce !

Dally at 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. At Most Popular Prices: Stalls: 15c. - 20c. - Circle: 30c. - 40c.

FOR TO-DAY ONLY FOR TO-MORROW ONLY





WED:-"ARIZONIAN"

THURS:- "DOWN TO THE LAST YACHT"

Swan, Culbortson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities . Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange. Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Manila

\$250 CASH PRIZES, SILVER TROPHIES, MOVIE CAMERA & OTHER AWARDS

MUST BE WON IN THE

"TELEGRAPH'S" AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

See particulars on another page



makoma Celemia

FINAL EDITION SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$30,00 PER ANNUM



Chinese Holding New Defence Lines After Strategic Retreat

SUFFERED **CASUALTIES BATTLE** BY BOTH SIDES IN TOWN FOR DEMOLISHED

Shanghai, Sept. 13.

The Chinese claim that the Japanese advance on Lotien has been. checked, following a strategic retreat from Yanghang and Yuehpoo and the occupation of new, straightened defence lines.

Yuehpoo is approximately six kilometres west of Paoshan, and fell to the Japanese assault early Sunday.

. A Chinese spokesman said that Yanghang is about six kilometres west of Woosung and south of Yuehpoo and is wrecked completely. Not a single house is standing. When the Chinese evacuated it was a ruin, having been bombed and shelled for hours.

The Japanese used heavy artillery with telling effect. The spokesman added that the casualties have been heavy on both sides in the fighting in this area.—United

FIRE ROUTS DEFENDERS

Shanghai, Sept. 13 (11.35 a.m.). Scores of Chinese soldiers were routed from hidden and secure positions this morning when raging fires, scattered through blocks of Chinese houses in the western area of Chapei, bordering the International Settlement, drove them from their retreats.

The fires, which were allegedly started by Chinese traitors in the pay of Japan, exposed many Chinese machine-gun nests, the presence of which was completely unguessed by the Japanese.

swords, rifles and grenades.

this vicinity,--Reuter.

"We Have U.S.S.R. Support"

Shanghai, Sept. 13. sannounced to-day that the forces which captured Yanghang yesterday, found numerous posters on the walls of buildings, examples being: "Long dive Soviet Russin," "We Have U.S.S.R. Support," "Down with Japanese Imperialism," and "Long the Japanese on these lines during Live China.

He added that after the Japanese Press. thad occupied the Far Eastern Race Course the Chinese began to withdraw from positions around the Civic *Centre, and from the Lotien and Yanghang sectors. However, the Chineso were re-establishing heavy concentrations at Klangwan, preparatory to a big battle, which is momenstarily expected. It is likely to be wery severe.

Big Battle Near

teemetery in the Kinngwan Sector, near Yanghong which was evacuated commander of the North China Garindicating that a battle is imminent on Saturday night. on this spot, scene of come of the bloodiest fighting of 1932. Japanese planes bombed large Chinese con-Kiating and Tatzang."

A Japanese spokesman sald Japanese troops had now advanced five kilometres from Yanghang, ten from Paoshan, and nine from Woosung, the Japanese used a battery of 100 north-west of Shanghal.

Bitter Fight Raging the vicinity of the Civic Centre in

The Chinese soldiers who struggled | Klangwan, following the occupation out of the flery sector which had of the Far Eastern Race Course, Ter- Juichi Terauchi, War Minister sheltered them so well, were fully rife conflagrations rule over three until January, 1937, will go to interview, stated that yesterday, at sheltered them so well, were fully rific conflagrations rule over three until January, 1951, win go to about 11.30 a.m., he was in the comequipped with great, two-handed miles, only one mile from the In- Peiping to establish the head-pound of the Mission with Dr. and swords, rifles and grenades.
'According to a Chinese officer, the boundary. The fires are obviously quarters of Japan's "First Army Mrs. So and Mr. Wong when they fire was evidently designed to un- of incendiary origin, set in a straight in China," and within a short sighted three aeroplanes coming tofire was evidently designed to un- of incendiary origin, set in a straight in Onina, and within a short wards Watchow. He telephoned to cover to Japanese aerial observers line. Observers counted 52 separate time. This new unit will rank the Chinese military officials, who,

ing in some instances. The Japanese took the Race Course |. It will be recalled that Japan's only after a week of fiercest fighting, Cabinet fell last January largely due A Japanese military spokesman in which they used every weapon to the Diet's criticism of policies adthey possess, including nerial bombs, vocated by the War Ministry. naval guns, field artillery and grenades. No human being, regardless of the strength of the fortifications, would have withstood the concussions of the tons of explosive dropped by the week of bombardment.—United

possible to distinguish whether single

Chinese Forming New Line

Shanghal, Sept. 13 (noon). and Yanghong and are pouring heavy Terauchi. These include: reinforcements into the area to meet the expected Japanese offensive.

Chinese military authorities admitted to-day that owing to the proximity of Yuchpu to the coast, the forces there have also with-"I saw to-day," writes one corres- drawn southward for tactical reason. pondent, "Japanese field artilery | They have formed a straight line in shelling very heavily the Cantonese conjunction with the other columns

> The Japanese are expected to make another attempt to push through to Lotienchen, which, if successful, will the isolated landing party there.

It is revealed to-day that during the attack on Yanghong on Saturday levelled to the ground.

(Continued on Page 4.)

PEIPING TO BE JAPAN'S ARMY BASE IN CHINA

Permanent Force Will Be Under Able Commander

mail to Hongkong, General Count arrival. by the smoke of others and it is im- General Count Terauchi will be no occasion for alarm, as the buildings or whole blocks are burn- the commander-in-chief of all machines were Chinese planes. operations in North China.

Pelping to assume charge of handle all political questions.

IMPORTANT POST

The importance of the new headquarters is indicated by the appoint- the compound. Mrs. So had been ment of brilliant staff generals, most taking shelter behind the embank-The Chinese forces have completed of whom have had long experience in ment of this stream and was struck a new line of defence between Yuchpu China, to serve under General Count

Lieut.-General Seishiro Itagaki, the man whose troops smashed through the basement of one of the houses, Nankow Pass, formerly supreme adviser to the Manchukuo Government, former Chief of Staff of the Kwantung Army, and since March, commanding the Fifth Division;

Lleut.-General Klyoshi Kazuku,

Lieut.-General Kawagishi, commanding on the Liang-Hslang front; Major-General Rensuku Isogal, contrations in Chapel, Nanzlang enable them to effect a junction with Attache in China and since March by fifteen feet, and the sixth fell sonnel of the United States Navy commanding the 10th Division; Major-Goneral Mazakaza Kawabe,

present field commander at Pelping. It is also reported that Lieut.-Gen- causing damage of some \$1,000, importance from the Navy Departmaking untenable the positions of field pieces to hurl their projectiles eral Toshizo Nishlo, former Chief of while altogether the damage done ment. All such dependents are relarge Chinese forces immediately into the town which has now been Staff, Kwantung Army, and vice- must have totalled \$3,000. chief of General Staff, Tokyo, and The Chinese carried out their commander of the Imperial Guard, as minutes or half an hour. When it floor of the Hongkong and Shanghai withdrawal with such secrecy that the well as the famous Major-General began, there were some twenty Bank Building any time from 9 a.m. Japanese guns fired into empty fields Kenji Dolhara, since March com- patients in the hospital, but shortly to 1 p.m. and from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. The bitterest fighting is raging in for more than two hours before they manding the 14th Division, are com- infter the bombing began all those except Saturdays, when the office ling to North Chinn.



Here is seen a Japanese outpost heavily sandbagged in the vicini-ty of the Yangtsepoo Golf Club at Shanghai, where fighting has been particularly severe.

RAIDERS IGNORE AMERICAN FLAGS

Mission Bombed By Japanese Planes

Telling a story of the panic caused by the visit to Waichow yesterday morning of three Japanese bombing planes and the dropping of six bombs within the compound of the American Seventh Day Adventist Mission there, six members of the Mission, headed by Mr. P. V. Thomas, arrived in Hongkong by train this morning from Canton. Despite the fact that the Mission had two American flags prominently displayed, damage estimated at \$3,000 was done to Mission property.

Mr. Thomas, in an interview with the Telegraph this afternoon, said the raid on the Mission looked suspiciously like a deliberate attack; as the planes dived very low and must have seen the American flags. Moreover, there was no military post near the Mission.

"PIRATE"

WRECK

FOUND

Raider On Sea's

Floor, Loyalists

Crew

But

vestigations.

Intimate

CONSULATE REQUEST

and Marine Corps in Hongkong and

quested to call at the American

will be open from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Alive,

"Madrid, Sept. 13.

Sinking

The party arriving here comprised, in addition to Mr. Thomas, Dr. Y. C. So, wife, three children and mother, According to information re- as well as Mr. Arthur Woo, male leased to-day by the United nurse. Mrs. So and Mr. Wong were both injured by shrapnet and were Press Association, rushed by air admitted to the Kowloon Hospital on

Mr. Thomas, in the course of the the extent of the Chinese forces in blazes but many more were obscured with the Kwantung Army and however, assured him that there was

First Casualty

As the planes came nearer and approached the compound, one of the Chinese "boys" came running from the hospital, saying they were enemy Major-General Sciichi Kita, former planes. The words were hardly out Military Attache in China, who is in of his mouth, said Mr. Thomas, when Loyalist divers have found the wreck Tientsin, is understood to be going to the first bomb fell. It struck about of a pirate submarine at the bottom fifty or sixty feet from Mr. Thomas' of the sea off the naval base there. special service mission which will house, resulting in Mr. Wong being The report is that the air supply in hit in the ribs with shrapnel.

The second bomb fell just outside the compound, near a stream the bank of which bordered one side of with a piece of shrapnel which went right through her thigh.

At this point, Mr. Thomas ran into but seeing that he had no chance here he went out into the open.

Dived Very Low

Meanwhile, the planes continued to some nation.-United Press. dive very low and the third bomb landed in the centre of the compound. The concussion broke several windows and caused plaster to fall.

The fourth bomb just missed the at Hongkong is desirous of getting there are now more than 200 cases .- trailty Act. church and badly damaged the gate- in touch with all wives, children, and Reuter. house, the fifth missed the hospital other dependents of enlisted pernear the morgue.

The detonations from the explosions | Macao in order that they may be created havor in the drug-room, acquainted with a communication of The raid lasted in all about twenty Consulate General on the second

(Continued on Page 4.)

FROMLEAGUE

Appealing For Aid By Sanctions Under Geneva's Covenant

Geneva, Sept. 13.

The Chinese delegate to the League of Nations Assembly meeting to-morrow told the United Press to-day that his Government's appeal was based on Article XVII of the League Covenant, which contains the possibility of sanctions.

The Article has never before been invoked. It deals with disputes between a League member and a nonmember. In the event of the non-member, like Japan, refusing the League's invitation to discuss the dispute at Geneva, then Paragraph 3 of the Article provides for sanctions being adopted if the non-member nation resorts

While the Chinese are aware of the difficulties of persuading the League to this step, they are hopeful that they may benefit from mobilisation of support from Britain and the United States.

Earlier, a Chinese delegation spokesman declared: "The Far Eastern crisis has now definitely developed into a world crisis. Japanese aggression is not only threatening the territorial integrity of China, but is also menacing the general peace." . He said the purpose of the forthcoming Chinese appeal was "to halt the intolerable Japanese aggression in China and to uphold international treatles."-United Press.

PRESS STOP

Shanghai, Sept. 13. tended trip.-Reuter.

MURDER TRIAL VERDICT

At the Criminal Sessions this afternoon, Li Fook-cheong, accused being an accessory before the fact in China resist Japan?" answered the murder of Mr. David Chan Sze, was found not guilty; whilst Au Hing The War Office refuses to confirm was found guilty of the actual muror deny the despatch that Cartagena der and was sentenced to death.

NEW CHINESE LINE

Shanghai, Sept. 13. (2.30 p.m.)

the damaged ship is rapidly being The Chinese are massing strong exhausted and that the crew is near forces at Klangwan to meet the powerful thrust which the Japanese Northern China as far south as There is no indication of the subare expected to make from Yangmarine's nationality, but it is believed chong and simultaneously from Yangto be the same one attacked by tsepoo. The Japanese claim the Loyalist warships Friday. Following capture of the Far Eastern racecourse Japanese situation one of the this attack divers commenced inof Yangtsepoo. Indications are that factors contributing to President the Chinese will soon find it expedient Roosevelt's indecision as to whether Divers believe it may be the same to form a new line; they emphasise to call a special session of Congress. submarine that attacked the British that a strategic withdrawal would be lif the reports of the discovery are plans,

ing the night.

The American Consulate General in the Passhan sector is spreading; cretionary invocation of the Neu-

War Scares Alarming Roosevelt

May Call Special Congress Session

North China Japan?

Hyde Park, Washington, Sept. 12. In the face of growing war scares President F. D. Roosevelt announces he is cutting short his vacation and Mr. R. G. Howe, acting for the returning to Washington Tuesday. British Ambassador, is leaving for This decision was taken after a con-Nanking to-morrow by car, on which ference abourd his yacht, at which a big Union Jack has been painted. Mr. Norman Davis, a famous, Both Chinese and Japanese authori- unofficial ambassador, and Mr. James ties have been informed of his in- A. Mossett, chairman of the Board of the California-Texas Oil Company, the Standard Oil Company's foreign operations branch, were

> Mr. Davis made no comment. Mr. Moffett, asked "How long can promptly: It is a question of whether China can obtain from other nations aid to replace the ammunition and war planes she expends. The United States, Britain and France are the only nations able to supply the necessary war imple-

Mr. Moffett predicted that Japan " will probably control ultimately

MAY CALL SPECIAL SESSION Observers here consider the Sino-Peace societies and pacifists' ordestroyer Havoc, and it is felt that in accordance with pre-arranged ganisations are increasingly clamouring for the invocation of the true and submarine's nationality is re- A Japanese spokesman, has dealed Neutrality Act and in the event of a venied, it may greatly embarrass the Chinese claim that five warships, special session this demand will including two cruisers, were hit in undoubtedly be shouted from the the course of Chinese air raids dur- Senate floor. It is recalled that the anti-war bloc loader, Senator Clark, Cholera among the Japanese troops desired mandatory instead of dis-

> Six peace societies are continuing their campaign, making public their support of Senator Bone, "Do American mothers want their boys to be blown to bits, subjected to the tortures of hell to defend a few corporate interests enriching nobody but the owners?" the propagandists ask. Senator Clark says: "I think the Neutrality Act should be invoked. The present situation illustrates the fact that . It should be mandatory instead of discretionary."-United

Press.

Uueen's oressmaker mew



from Norman Hart- waist.

of the Queen's frocks.

points in the frocks drawn here.

From left to right:

down drapings run tightly across, soften the edge. gradually sloping upward until they And here is one of the new ways

The small jacket in the same claws of the fox. material is perfectly plainly cut, can HAT is one variety of the new flat loganberries, or damsons, fill the but if each garment has a special dab be held together by a hand (as in berets, sweeping up in the front, tumbler a third full with the stewed sewn on in an inconspicuous posi- Line a pie-dish with short crust'

of the next trock comes from the fine. This tall the skirt in a large bow of the pearl heart-shaped neckline and nearly the skirt in a large bow of the pearl crinoline-full skirt. The frock, which grey, serrated edged, with draped has bare shoulders, no straps even, ends round a knee-high slit in the has bare shoulders, no straps even, ends round a knee-high slit in the is made of cold, pale, grey-blue skirt.

HESE advance taffeta, the stiff, shiny, old-fashloned autumn fashions come middle, and more shirring defines

Round the skirt runs a wide band the British fashion of fine navy blue lace, which is redesigner who makes many peated in a narrow edging folded in to the bodice. Extravagant bow of navy blue taffeta trims off the skirt.

They show you some of the new ACCOMPANYING the frock is an ideas that are on their way for evening coat in the very grand manskirts. Long at the back, copious sleeves of white fur running down drapings sweep them up to calf to the wrists. A coat for big ocea- has run for a short time makes the length in front. Pick out the new slons, looking all the more sophistiented for its contrast to the frock.

black face-cloth, cut straight, with enough to prevent the fruit being will then be no fear of it spreading CLEAR WHITE ANGEL SKIN tight sleeves and a high neck lined

lift the skirt to calf height in front, fur is featured; neither on the Another piece of the material, also shoulders nor on the neck, but rather bering that liquids which are too young children might be careless. fully draped, is put in to give a in the form of gigantic lapels of blue diagonal frilled effect to the skirt fox, running down to the waist and clasped at the back with feet and To make a drink from dark lus- ren are about the same age clothes added instead of eggs.

the drawing) or left to hang loose, divided and trimmed with two tufts, fruit juice, and add just a squeeze find, the task of sorting them out is greatly simplified. It is also an in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed brown colour.

It is also an in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed brown colour.

It is also an in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed brown colour.

It is also an in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed brown colour.

It is also an in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed brown colour.

It is also an in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed brown colour.

It is also an in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed brown colour.

It is also an in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur dyed to a in bat-grey taffeta. Neckline is find up with cold water. For a drink rimmed with monkey fur d

DEMURE, almost Victorian effect taffeta, outer edges cut in a serrated pears, fill the tumbler half full with its own colour.

of the next frock comes from the line. This trimming comes again on the fruit juice, stir in a teaspoonful When this scheme is working 2 tablespoonfuls honey or brown has bare shoulders, no straps even, ends round a knee-high slit in the

Fruit Drinks

to become mixed.

All children have a fondness for

a certain colour, and therefore it is

advisable to let them choose their

own, but it must be impressed on

them to keep to it. This will avoid

The bathroom is the best place in

which to introduce the idea. For in-

of these colours are then presented

to them. Face flannels with either

a coloured tab can also be kept sole-

ly for their owner's use.

peaceful meal times.

WITH the sweetened juice from squabbles about the possession of stewed fresh fruit and an my garment or article. orange or lemon, a wholesome and thirst-quenching drink can be made at home. If crushed ice is available stance, one child may choose green Newest and most interesting line and full, with enormously wide for dropping into the tumbler before and another blue, and teathbrushes is the upward swing of evening shoulder sleeves, the coat has under the liquid is served, so much the better, but water taken after the top

drink cold enough for most tastes. When straining the juice from the Should one child, for example, sized cooking apple for each person. TO THE RIGHT is a coat of plain stewed fruit, press lightly, but not contract a slight skin complaint there sweet fail to quench thirst.

cious fruit, such as blackberries, often get mixed after being washed,

housewife's very best friend. It is at hand in every kitchen and has a thousand and one uses in cooking. But it is also useful for many other purposes as well, though not every housewife takes full advantage of

For instance, the coconut matting which covers the kitchen floor will keep its colours better and will not go soft so quickly if it is scrubbed with tepld water containing a hand-ful of coarse salt. No soap is needed. Hang the mat out in the open to dry, as it may rot if left on the

with warm, soapy water afterwards, and rinse well with cold water.

If you have any wicker furniture it will look like new if scrubbed with salt and water (no soap), as it stiffens the basket-work as well as cleaning it. Brushes and brooms react in a similar way to a salt bath. Soak them in salted water before using. It makes them last twice as

When soot falls down the chimney on to your carpets, salt is the best substance with which to clean them. Spread a thick layer of ordinary coarse salt over the stains and then sweep it away with a stiff brush, or apply the vacuum cleaner. The salt holds the soot and prevents it from being brushed down into the carpet.

Many obstinate stains will yield to salt. It will remove egg stains on silver or china if applied damp with cold water. Use it to remove ugly brown tea stains from delicate china cups. Put some salt in the cup, add a few drops of water to dampen it, then rub the sait over the stained part with the fingers.

it is dry, wash in warm water. Redisappear the first time.

Salt has many personal uses also. It is a splendid and hygienic mouthwash. Use salt and warm water for a gargle when you have a touch of cold in the throat. The salt clears the throat and has a good tonic effect A teaspoonful of salt to a half tumbler of water is the right amount. Dry salt on a damp tooth-brush is an effective tooth-eleanser.

of hot water makes a splendld footbath for tired feet, drawing out all the inflammation.

guish a burning --chimney. -- If - you are frying and the grease, as often THE mother who finds it difficult happens, accidentally catches fire, L to keep her children's belongings throw on it a handful of salt. This

by introducing a colour scheme, If the waste pipe of the sink or whereby each child has his own bath has become choked, take colour which is marked on toilet re- handful of salt and another of soda quisites and clothes that are likely and push down the pipe. Poor down Entry Form are printed below: a kettle of boiling water, and the obstruction will be removed

BACON, EGGS, AND APPLES

blue or green stripes, or, falling this, TACON is very good with eggs and D apples. Allow one or two this rashers, one egg, and one medium-

To Make Apple Curd Pie

Mix all together and pour into the initials. This not only gives a pleapastry-lined ple-dish. Cover the top sant touch of colour to the table, but with a meringue made with the effectively prevents arguments over whites of the 2 eggs and 4 ozs castor possession, and therefore promotes

CALT may be justly called the

floor while still wet.

When your enamelled bath becomes dirty or stained, it can be cleaned easily by rubbing over with a mixture of salt and parafin. Wash

When washing cretonnes, or chintzes, or, in fact, any coloured articles of this type, a handful of sait in the water in which they are soaked will set the colours and prevent their running.

Ink stains can be removed from linen tablecioths or similar materials It they are given immediate treatment. Cover the stain with salt and rub hard with a cut lemon. When peat the process if the stain does not

Two handfuls of salt in a gallon

Salt thrown on a fire will extin-

Roll up the rashers and lay them used for pies or puddings with the to others, for with towels also simi- in a buttered pie-dish. Arrange the evening frock. From the waist with a narrow roll of white satin to addition of a little more sugar and larly marked it minimises the risk apples in slices on top and break the water. Stew the fruit in the first of the wrong one being used in eggs over them. Sprinkle each egg instance with water barely to cover error. Supervision is, however, with salt, cover the dish with a piece and sugar just to sweeten, remem- advisable in such a case, as very of greaseproof paper and put it in a There are further advantages with gredlents are cooked. For a change, this colour scheme. When two child- half a cupful of corn flakes can be

sugar, and put into a moderate oven to brown. Serve with cream.

181

China Bidg., Hongkong.

Ann Thorogood

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

HUMOROUS RECORDS WHICH ARE REALLY FUNNY.

C2888 (German Commissionaire Scene (Seeing Stars)

(Riddle Scene (Swing Along
- LESLIE HENSON, FRED EMNEY, RICHARD HEARNE... C2707 (The Llon & Albert.

(With Her Hend Tucked Under Her Arm, MARRIOTT EDGAR.

C2749 (French as she is learnt. (Atmospheries. ANDRE CHARLOT, GWEN FARRAR, NORA BLANEY...

9076 (Sandy Goes Courting. SANDY POWELL. 8833 (Sandy Powell's 1930 Road Show.

SANDY POWELL R2263 (I'd Give Everything I've Got. (Good Morning Mr. Barlow! RONALD FRANKAU.

R2199 (It's Getting Harder to Discover. (And so to Bed. RONALD FRANKAU.

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C.

Tel, 24648.

Weather brings Damp -Mildew.



CARE COUNTS

MOST NOW!

Just for curiosity look in your wardrobe — if there's a mildew odour present you may be sure there's a jobfor our

ZORIC

ODOURLESS MODERN DRYCLEANING

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works. Tel. 57032. 22A, Queen's Rd. C. Depot Tel. 21279. Peak Depot Tel. 29352. 27, Nathan Road. Kowloon Depot Tel. 58545 Hotel Depets located in Peninsula - Hong Kong. Repulse Bay and Gloucester Hotels.

TELEGRAPH HONGKONG

SEVENTH ANNUAL

Amateur Photographic Competition

Closing Date: 30th September, -5 -- p.m. --

Owing to pressure on space the list of Prixes have beenunavoidably left out for this issue, but the Sections, Rules and

SECTION ONE:

FOR STORY-TELLING PICTURES

SECTION TWO:

GENERAL PICTORIAL SECTION

(VIEWS, ARCHITECTURE, LANDS-ANIMAL STUDIES).

SECTION THREE: STUDIES IN STILL LIFE

SECTION FOUR: SNAPSHOTS TAKEN BY CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS

SECTION FIVE: CAPES, SEASCAPES, HUMAN AND FOR PICTURES OF HONGKONG-

CORONATION CELEBRATIONS

READ THE RULES CAREFULLY

Competition:

1.-The Competition is confined ex-

clusively to amateur photographers. 2.—No employee or member of any firm in the photographic trade is permitted to compete. 3.-The prizes will be awarded to the

competitors sending in what are adjudged to be the best photographs in each Bection. Each entry must be necompanied by a form which which be published during the period of the Competition, and which must be the Competition, and which must be into in connection with the Competition into in connection with the Competition. .-The right to publish any or all of reserved.

5.-All photographs entered must have been taken in the Colony of Hongkong. Photographs which have been 16,-The decisions of the Judges shall beaiready entered in other Competitions are incligible. 6.-No responsibility will be accepted for

non-delivery of, loss of, or damage to entries. DON'T DELAY. SEND

The following Rules will govern the, 7.-All entries to be either black, sepis, mounted. Hand-coloured photographsare incligible. 0.-Pictures submitted in sepia tones should be accompanied by a smaller

2.-No picture to be entered in more

print in black and white.

than one Section. 10 .-- Mounts to be only white or cream. and, except in the Children's Section, 4 must be of one of the following. sizes:—16" by 14", 10" by 12", 10"

the entries in the Telegraph is 13.—Members of the Staffs of Hongkong Telegraph and the South China Storning Post are not permitted to

> 15.-At the conclusion of the Competition, entries will to returned to competitions one sac cation at the

Telegraph officer . ' ' zeven days.

YOUR ENTRIES NOW

ENTRY FORM **USE THIS FORM** AND LIGHTLY PASTE IT ON THE BACK OF EACH ENTRY.

Collect these Forms which will be printed daily.

SECTION NAME ADDRESS DATE Please use block letters and paste this on back of each Entry. If entered in Children's Section. parent please countersign here.

WATSON'S LIME JUICE CORDIAL GOOD FOR GIMLETS. GOOD FOR YOU.

Countess Stood Drinks To Men Back From Front,

What To Do

- Those who are entrusted with the

Are they to be sent to school to

TERRIFY TOWN

CHICKEN FOR

BREAKFAST

disturbed night.

early risers.

With The

Arrested As Spy she wore

(By Sefton Delmer)

Madrid, Aug. 12. COUNTESS DE LA PUEBLA DE MONTALBAN, beautiful twenty-eighty-eight-year-old member of an old aristocratic Spanish family, was arrested and imprisoned to-day. She is accused of espionage for General Franco.

This is how it came about. Plain-clothes police, mingling with the manzanilla drinkers in the bars of Madrid's Chamberi quarter, saw a blue-overalled militia girl, with wild sparkling eyes, set in a lovely face. She was tall, dark, slender, with black silky hair held back off her forehead by a little red rlbbon.

She was surrounded by ad- care of the Dionne quintuplets are miring officers and militiamen faced with a big problem-how are bragging of their exploits at the they to be educated?

But what the police did not think natural was that the girl, instead of letting the men buy her drinks, paid for the men's drinks. So Police Commissar Mario Casal ordered her arrest.

Are they to be sent to school to mix with the other French-Canadian children of Callander, as their five brothers and sisters did, or are they to have private tutors, with all the advantages of personal tuition and the lack of companionship outside the family circle, asks H. L. Mchally in the Deile Med

At first she made as though to in the Daily Mail. draw the little revolver from her crocodile leather walst-belt. But difficulty of Language," said Mr. she thought better of it. And Mosset, secretary to Dr. Dafoe, protesting that she was a loyal "the children are speaking only supporter of the Government, she French, and are beginning to make went with the detectives to head-up quite long sentences. They will quarters.

are seven, in four years or so." There she first gave her name as Angeles Eizmindi Tellez Giron. But under third degree she gave way and he said, "so intelligent that it is

ROOMS SEARCHED

Inquiries are said to have shown tain they will all be clever. that the countess was formerly a leading member of the Roman "At school there would be the with other pupils, Catholic opular Action League, difficulty that the girls might be founded by ex-War Minister Gil looked on as curiosities or monstrosities or monstrosities of some kind and treated sities of some kind and treated sities of some kind and treated mother.

It is understood that Miss Thomp-looked to her sities of some kind and treated mother.

The police searched her differently by their fellow-scholars. rooms at the boarding-house where the said she lived. They say they found, tidden in safes let into the wall, 050,000 francs (nearly £5,000) the books at some time treated differently by their fellow-scholars. With private tuition they would lose the necessary contact with strangers which must necessarily begin at some in banknotes, a considerable quan- time in their lives." tity of jewellery, and documents "of; interest to the police."

But the chief charge against the ESCAPED LIONESSES Countess is that "by her beauty and with the help of alcohol, she seduced officers and men of the militia into betraying military secrets."

Four members of the Republican gendarmerie force have also been arrested. They are accused of giving information to the insurgents by signalling at night with flashlumps.

Football Hoax On Music Lovers

were victims of a hoax. of prominent film actresses including Marlene Dietrich, Paula Wessely and Attila Hoerbiger, and one drawn from members of the Vienna Philliarmonic Orchestra.

Those perpetrating the hoax succeeded in enticing a huge crowd to the playing field which became the scene of a tumultuous uproar when after half an hour's patient waiting, not a single player appeared.

The matter wil have its sequel in the local law courts.



Thousands of women have thanked us for the wonderful re-

rulta obtained from

PYJAMAS IN COURT

Pretty Ann Slegal astonished Judge Thurmond Clarke, Los Angeles Superior Court, by apnearing in white sllk pylamas during the hearing of her

Said the judge: "When my dad was on the bench you would probably have been in contempt of court, but with the modern generation I expect it is all right. and the decree is granted."

Bathroom

Pretty, happy dispositioned Valerie Thompson, aged 20, was found dead recently in a bathroom at Petersiow Riding School. Ross-On-Wye.

A gun, still smoking, lay near her body when the tragedy was discovered by a friend.

Gunshot wounds were found over not begin to learn English until they the girl's heart.

Miss Thompson is the daughter of "They are very intelligent children" Lieut.-Col. Thompson.

confessed that she was the countess. difficult to say which is , the most Mrs. Thompson lives at Vriginia brainy. They all have their differ- Water, Surrey.

> She was receiving riding lessons at the school and was a great favourite

Nazis

TIWO lionesses belonging to a Germany's thirty-three million travelling show escaped from men will have no tails to their shirts their cage at Domont, Scine-ct-Oise, if Gen. Goering, Hitler's four-year-12 miles from Paris, and in con-sequence the inhabitants of that gestions made to him by the German that the sick and find that everyone knows normally peaceful little town had a textile industry.

The industry says that 1,700,-000 yards of cloth could be saved The youngest lioness made for a if the two-inch difference in small wood, but the other prowled length between the front and back the streets and put fear into the of a shirt was removed. hearts of butchers, bakers and other

There is no reason, it is added, for the tail, nor for the present length of All efforts to capture the wander- the normal German shirt-37.4 soon the sick man will be better. ers proved vain and finally, when it inches in front, 39.4 inches behind, was decided that it was hopeless to While men may have to make shift

ANCIENT CITY FIRED—Nankow, ancient city at the Great Wall of China, 25 miles northwest of Peiping, was set aftre by Japanese

artillery, during recent fighting in that sector. This picture shows the Great Wall at Nankow Pass, where Chinese asserted the Japanese had suffered disastrously in an engagement with beavy

DYING, SAYS

VICAR

YOU RATHER BE INFORMED OF THAT FACT IN

ADVANCE, OR HAVE IT KEPT FROM YOU UNTIL THE LAST

Chinese forces. The wall is about 2,000 years old.

STOP LYING

form by the Rev. Cecil Chark, vicar of St. Gabriel's, Aldersbrook, Wanstead Park, E. In his parish magazine he attacked

MOMENT?

what he calls "Shame-faced lies," told by doctors to keep a man alive a little longer.

"It is not an unusual experience," sick man himself.

"DREADFUL PRACTICE"

"The priest is ushered into the sick tances." room to act and speak a lie-to encourage the belief that the inevitable is not inevitable at all, and that

"This really dreadful practice is!

The question of: Should at three weeks in ignorance of his true doctor tell? was raised in a new state?

A RIGHT

"We have a right to know when the end is near, that we may compose our cives, set our affairs in order, say goodbye to our loved ones, and, above all, make our pence with God."

The Rev. Maurice Child, general secretary of the Church Union, said "I agree with Mr. Clark, but I do he says, "for priests to be called to not think in these cases that doctors the sick and find that everyone knows are in the same category as priests. It may be that, from their point of view, if you persuade people they are to get well they may get well under the most adverse circums-

SCOTLAND'S GIRL **BRIDES**

OVER 200 MARRIED UNDER 16

33 BRIDEGROOMS AT SEVENTEEN

There were 201 girls who married at the age of 16 in Scotland in 1935-36, according to the annual report of the Registrar-General, just issued.

The youngest bridegrooms of the year were 33 bachelors of 17; four of them married girls of 16.

The youngest divorced men who. remarried were three under 25; the oldest were two of 65. Twelve divorced women under the age of 25 married again.

Altogether, 37,988 marriages were registered. It was found that 43 bridegrooms and 49 brides were unable to write, and had to sign the marriage schedule by mark. The report notes by comparison that in the decade 1861-70 a yearly average of more than 7,000 people signed by mark.

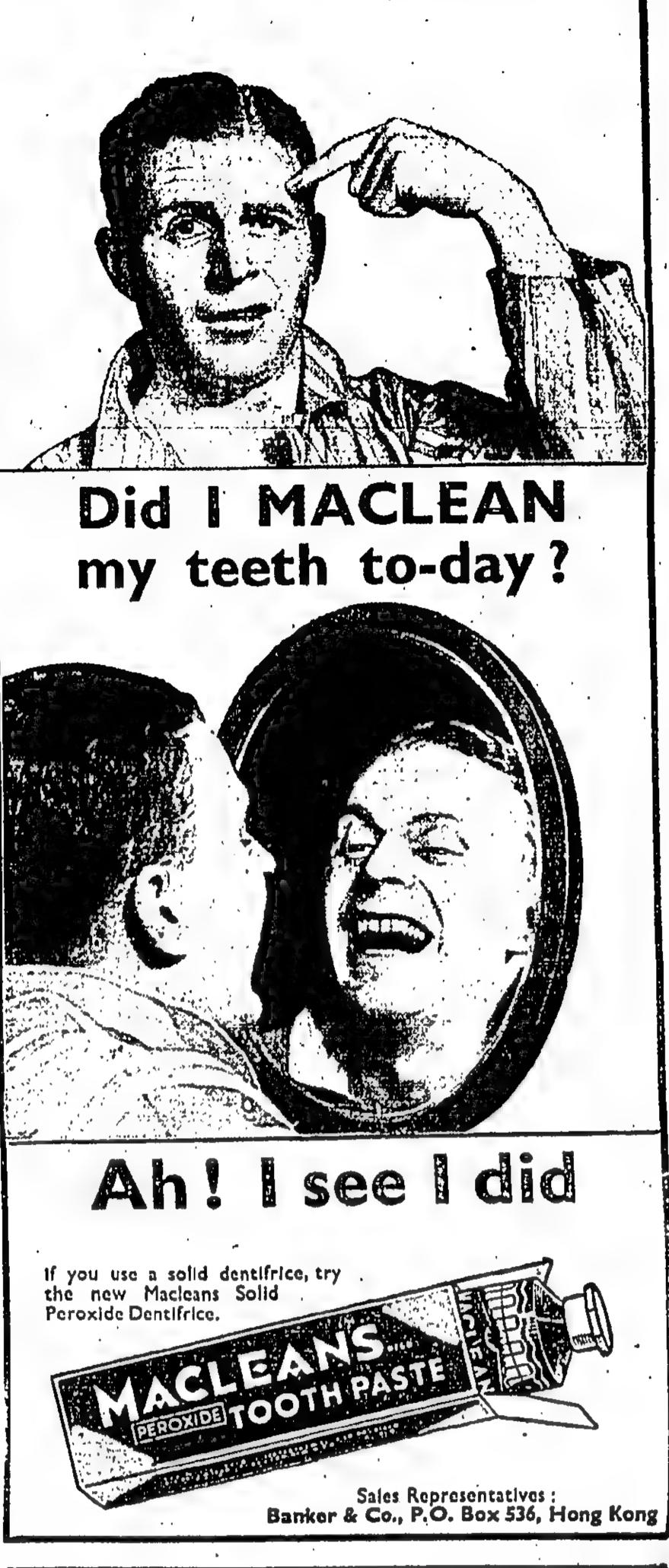
Other facts contained in the report

Population is estimated at 4,966,-300, an increase of 13,000 on the previous year;

Births registered numbered 88,928 a figure slightly above that of 1933 and 1935, though rather less than in previous years:

more than the previous year. The infantile mortality rate was 82.3 a thousand births. This was 5.5 above that of the year before, which was the lowest year on record.

Deaths : numbered 66,749--1,418









Despite the stammering which sometimes annoys him, King George, lower centre foreground, broke into soff, when he visited the factory boys' camp he established at Southwold, Suffolk, England. Clad in gray shorts and open-neck shirt, he is seen in an action song, as the director listens. The boys roared with gice.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

IF YOU REQUIRE a good meal, enjoy Java Rijsttafel served by Javanese Expert-chef, famous for its delicacles, at Java Resaturant, Lockhart Road, 44. Reservation phone 32494. FLOWERS and vegetable seeds.

Selections of the best varieties of reliable and tested seeds. Obtainable at Graca and Co., 10, Wyndham Street, Hongkong. Established 1896.

PREMISES WANTED.

WANTED,-Half share in house with garden on the Peak, immediately. Two bedrooms essential. Telephone

LOST.

LOST.-White Cockatoo, Last seen in trees, between Ventris and Broadwood Ronds, Reward if returned to 55D, Wong Nel Chong.

FOR SALE.

FOR SALE .- Newly purchased Ford V8, latest model, done only 2,000 miles. Perfectly new condition. \$2,900. Please apply to Box No. 404, "Hongkong Telegraph."

FOR SALE .- New Concrete and Brick Bathing Shed on 1814 mile Castle Peak. One of the nicest looking sheds in the Colony. \$900, including furniture. Please apply to Box No. 403, "Hongkong Telegraph."

TO LET.

TO LET .- Ground floor office, Ice House Street, next to Stock Exchange. Please apply to China Cotton & Yarn Co.

RAIDERS IGNORE AMERICAN FLAGS

(Continued from Page 1.)

who could walk cleared out of the building.

Flags Prominent

Mr. Thomas said the American flags were very prominently displayed, one being in front of three dwelling houses on one side of the compound, and the other between the 1937, hospital and the church.

In addition to the bombs which tell on the Mission property, two were dropped near the north-west military barracks about a mile and a half away. Military experts stated that the bombs each weighed about 150 lbs. So far as Mr. Thomas was aware, there had been no loss of life

from the raids. The Chinese populace were very Indignant over the attack on the American mission, said Mr. Thomas, · Mr. Thomas added that since he had arrived in Hongkong the had telephoned Walchow, and had been in- The Steamship formed that another raid by Japanese planes was in progress this morning.

Plan To Aid All Sufferers In China War

 London, Sept. 13. The China Secretaries of leading British Missionary Societies held joint consultations to-day in London regarding the present emergency in China.

It is understood that the meeting is greatly impressed with the unprecedented opportunity for rendering medical and refugee service to the troops and civilians alike.

It was felt that each society should make a determined effort not only to maintain its regular hospital work, but to seek to imcrease and strengthen their personnel and equipment in order to render skilled help to war victims, irrespective of nationality.—Reuter.

House Of Commons Cocktails

of Commons cocktail bar is proceed- subject to rent. ing steadily, but without undignified haste or excitement. Already a suitably discreet nomenclature for the various brands of cocktail likely to be mixed has been under consideration. The names chosen will have a personal but not too obvious bearing on members of the present Cabinet.

Thus: Hook and Line Serpent's Kiss Maiden Aunt Safely Over

Woodland Wonder Pleman' Plum Duff . Roaring Boy Lawyer's Lament

Blg Drum Two cocktails will probably be named in memory of our two most !distinguished ex-ministers-Mark mul words and Up and Up.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SHANGHAI REFUGEES COMMITTEE

Will all Shanghal people new in Hongkong-except those in the Peninsula Hotel and those in Refugee Centres-please send their addresses to P. O. Box 11 or leave a note at the Y.M.C.A.,

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

CONSIGNEE NOTICE

Consignees per M.M. Steamer 'SPHINX" arrived Hongkong 7th September, 1937, are hereby notlfled that owing to, the present situation in Shanghai, cargo destined for that port by this vessel has been discharged at Hongkong at the entire risk and expense of the owners of the goods and that the liability of the carrier ceases henceforth.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case what-

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Agents. Hongkong, 10th September, 1937.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship

"YANG TSE"

No. 10° bis I.C./37. Bringing Cargo from Dunkirk via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Tuesday, 7th September, 1937.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Lid., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me

on or before 18th September, 1937, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messes;-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignées at 10.00 a.m. on Monday, .13th September,

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are exampled by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. JOBARD, Agent.

Hongkong, 7th September, 1937.

N. Y. K. LINE

(NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA.)

From EUROPE and STRAITS.

"HAKOZAKI MARU." having arrived from the above ports, Consignees of Cargo are hereby informed that their Goods are being landed and placed at their risk in the Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf 28171. and Godown Company's Godowns at Kowloon, whence delivery may be

obtained. Goods not cleared by the 18th Septemebr, 1937, will be subject to

Damaged packages must be left in the Godowns for examination by 7.30 a.m., B.S. 30311. the Consignee's and the Co.'s representatives on any Tuesdays and Fridays at 2.30 p.m. within the free storage period. For the examination of damaged dutiable goods, the consignees must arrange for a Revenue Officer to be present.

All claims must be presented within ten days of the steamer's arrival here, after which date they cannot be recognized.

No claims will be admitted after the goods have left the Godowns. No fire insurance has been effected. NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA. Hongkong, 11th September, 1937.

HOLLAND-OOST AZIE LIJN. N.V. (HOLLAND-EAST ASIA LINE)

From: ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, AMSTERDAM, HAMBURG, GENOA,

AND OTHER PORTS.

The Steamship

"SEROOSKERK" having arrived from the above ports, consignees of cargo by her are notifled that all goods are being landed at their risk into the hazardous and/or extra-hazardous godowns of the Holt's Wharf whence and/or from the wharves delivery may be.

Goods not cleared by the 20th The construction of the new House | September, 1937, 4 p.m. will be All broken, chafed and damaged packages are to be left in the go-

downs, where they will be examined at Holt's Wharf. Consignees are requested to apply for a Revenue Officer in attendance when damaged dutlable cargo is

being examined. Claims against the steamer must be presented in writing within ten days after arrival of steamer, otherwise they will not be recognized.

signed by. Agents.

Hongkong, 13th September, 1937.

EXPRESS.

Telegrams to and Via Shanghai

The Hong Kong Government Wireless Tolegraph Administration, the Chinese Telegraph Administration and the Managements of the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies announce that information has been received from Nanking to the following effect:

- Private Telegrams exchanged between Hong Kong and the Interior of China in foreign code must contain the name of the code, which will be telegraphed free of charge. Telegrams from Banks and Government Institutions including Customs are excepted from this rule.
- The use of Chinese codes is disallowed except in telegrams addressed to Government Institutions. This does not refer to the use of the Standard Chinese 4-figure book code, if the Chinese characters are also written on the message form.
- This will take effect from midnight of 13th Sept.

E. I. WYNNE-JONES,

Postmaster General.

The Eastern Extension

Australasia & China

Telegraph Co., Ltd.

JAVA (E.A.C.), Oct. 2.

MENESTHEUS (B. & S.), Sept. 26.

NALDERA (M.M. & Co.), Sept. 16.

PROTESILAUS (B. & S.), Sept. 27. TROILUS (B & S.), Oct. 20.

TUNGSHA (Thoresen), Sept. 26.

VESSELS SAILING

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.)

LUROPE

AJAX (B. & S.), Oct. 6. 30331.

D'ARTAGNAN (M.M.), Sept. 21.

SHANTUNG (Gilman), Oct.

TAIYIN MARU (O.S.K.), Oct. 4.

Oct. 10. 23166.

Sept. 26, 23165,

17. 24049.

10. 24049,

September 17.

N. & S. AMERICA

CHINESE PRINCE (Furness, F.E.),

PETER MAERSK (Jebsen), Oct. 27.

ROSEVILLE (Bank), Sept. 26. 27701. SILVERSANDAL (Furness F. E.),

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.), Sept.

SCHARNHORST (Melchers), Sept. 15.

TERUKUNI MARU (N.Y.K.), Sept. 21.

BINGAPORE

MANILA

ATSUTA MARU (N.Y.K), Sept. 25.

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA (C.P.S.), Sept.

MEERKERK (J.C.J.L.), Sept.

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA

and Vancouver, B.C., via Nagasaki,

Without

The R.M.S. Empress of Russia is due

JAPAN PORTS

TALTHYBIUS (B. & S.), Sept.

L. CARTER, '

LI SHEUNG MING.

The Chinese Telegraph Administration,

O. A. HANSEN, The Great Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd.

Hong Kong, 13th September, 1937. DEPOPERATE AND ADMINISTRATION ADMINISTRATION ADMINISTRATION AND ADMINISTRATION AND ADMINISTRATION AND ADMINISTRATION ADMINISTRA

Shipping Intelligence

Shipping Companies are requested to forward, as early as possible information regarding arrivals, departures, time and mooring place and other movements. Urgent information should be telephoned to the shipping Editor, Phone 26615. PORT DIRECTORY

HUNAN (B. & S.), KALGAN (B. & S.), Taikoo Docka. KANGCHOW (B. & S.). KWAI SANG (Jardinen), B.22. MANCHANG (B. & S.), B.19. NEWCHANG (B. & S.), B.21. TAI SEUN HONG (Jardines), B.b. TAK SANG (Jardines), B.2. TING SANG (Jordines), B.17.

ARRIVED YESTERDAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) TJISALAK (J.C.J.L.) from Manile, n.m., midstream. 28015. KWAI SANG (Jardines) from Canton

SAILED YESTERDAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) LEE SANG (Jardines) for Shanghai and ports, noon. 30311. MUINAM (B. & S.) for Singapore, u.m. Holt's Wharf. 30331. NORVIKEN (Jardines) for Holhow 12.46 p.m. 30311. PRESIDENT VAN BUREN (Dollar) for Europe, 8 a.m. Kowleon Wharf.

ARRIVING TO-DAY

(Agenta Phone Numbers Given.) RADNORSHIRE (J.M.) from Europe. 8.30 m.m., A.3. 30311. YAT SHING (Jardines) from Saigon, 28015.

SAILING TO-DAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) ANHUI (B. & S.) for Swatow, p.m. West Point, 30331. KINGYUAN (B. & S.) for Hniphong, Kobe, Yokohama at 6 p.m. Friday p.m., B.14, 30331, SUIYANG (B. & S.) for Shanghai, 6

p.m., B.3. 30311. ARRIVING TO-MORROW

(Agenta Phone Numbers Given.) CHAK SANG (Jardines) from Shangbni, n.m. 30311. SANTHIA (B.L.) from Singapore, p.m., Kowloon Wharf, 27721.

TJIBADAK (J.C.J.L.) from Java, daylight, midstream. 28015.

SAILING TO-MORROW (Agents Phone Numbers Given.)

. VESSELS DUE

(Agents Phone Numbers Given.) AENEAS (B. & S.), Oct. 12. ATREUS (B. & S.), Oct. 5.

CHENONSEAUX (M.M.), Sept. 18.

Convoy Ship O.S.K. Line officials are unable to give an explanation of the source of

the reports which appeared during the week-end that the Hongokng Maru did not sail on schedule on Friday because she was waiting for MARON (B. & S.) for Europe, day- a convey, light, A.13. 30331. The this

required no requested a convoy. The N.Y.K. Line liner Hakozaki attack of vastly superior numbers. Maru, which sailed on Sunday for Japan, took 170 Japanese passengers CHASTINE MAERSK (Jebeen), Sept. from Hongkong. Both the Hongkong 2,000 mark, the Chinese suffering Maru and the Hakozaki Maru equally heavy losses. One Japanese EMPRESS OF JAPAN (C.P.S.), Sept. could have been taken a con- plane was shot down during the siderably larger number of passengers FRIDERUN (Melchers), Sept. 18 had the necessity arisen.

DAY BY DAY NEWS IN BRIEF

EARNEST MEN NEVER THINK IN VAIN | With a total lack of respect for the

for England by the Blue Funnel m.v. Memnon yesterday,

Public Square Street. The pictures were confiscated.

THOUGH THEM THOUGHTS MAY BE police, Lo Tak-wan, 27, entered Mr. John Raworth, who has been a.m. on Sunday, and, walking into the the Peiping-Suiyuan Rallway and are on a short visit to his parents, left interpreters room, stole a fountain pen. Just as he was about to leave, here. the detectives' "boy" saw him and A fine of \$100, or two months' hard took him to the charge room. There labour, was imposed on Li Wing, Lo was searched, and the pen found. No Fire Insurance will be effected by the undersigned in any case whatever.

Industry was imposed on the was charged before Mr. Appearing before Mr. E. Himsworth at the Kowloon Magistracy this morning with exhibiting tracy this morning with exhibiting ning, Lo was fined \$10, or one it is reported that Forestive fended only by a smr. JAVA-CHINA-JAPAN LIJN N.V. found Li running a peep-show in been found in Yaumati Police Station perty was discovered on him.

Death Cholera At Stanley

Witness Believes Flies Responsible For Infection

The first death from cholera at Stanley Gaol was the subject of an Inquest held at the Central Magistracy this morning. Yeung Tung, 32, p prisoner, died in the prison hospital on September 11. The inquest Jury, comprising Messrs, J. E. Neronha (Foreman), W. G. Maycock and Chung Wing-kee, returned a verdict of death from natural causes. Mr. W. Schofield sat as Coroner.

Mr. J. W. Fitz-Gerald, Chief Warder of the Stanley Gaol, stated that the deceased was sentenced to six months' hard labour under the

Tobacco Ordinance. Dr. G. I. Shaw, Medical Officer at the Stanley Gaol, stated that when deceased was at first examined on March 27, his condition was very poor. He was suffering from chronic tuberculosis. On September 10 he was admitted to the prison hospital. He was Isolated, as all such cases are during the present cholera epidemic. He died at 9 a.m. on September 11 and at a post-mortem examination the same morning his death was found to be caused primarily by cholera and secondarily by chronic tuberculosis.

In reply to the Jury, witness said that he could not say how cholera got into the gaol; he thought that it might be carried by flies. All the prisoners since August 1 had been inoculated and as far as was known no prisoner could have been the carrier. 'At present there were three definite cases of cholera and one suspected: There had been some cases in Stanley village.

JAPANESE ADVANCE IS CHECKED

(Continued from Page 1.)

discovered that they were wasting their munitions. Observers claim that the Chinese troops died so gallantly that it would "shake the heavens and earth and PETER MAERSK (Jehnen), Sept. 26. make gods' and spirits ween."-SANTHIA ('Kinnon Mackenzie), Sopt. Central News.

Capture Of Paoshan Costly

Shanghai, Sept. 13. The Japanese capture of Paoshan last week has proved most costly in men and material. It is roughly estimated by military observers that during the two-day

Japan spent approximately U.S. \$100,000 in munitions. The Japanese succeeded in razing the town and wiping out one Chinese battalion. However, the casualty for the Japanese was also heavy .--

bombardment of the walled town

Beleaguered Commander

Central News.

Shanghai, Sept. 13. It is now revealed that the commander of the beleaguered battalion at Paoshan which was wiped out following 48 hours of incessant bombardment by Japanese land and naval forces on September 5 to 7,

was a native of Kwangtung. Major Yao Tze-ching was born in Pingyuan district in the province of Kwangtung, graduating from the Whampon Military Academy in 1929. CREMER (J.C.J.L.), Sept. 16. 28016. He was sent almost immediately to JEYPORE (P. & O.), Sept. 20. 27721. the Klangsi front where he dis-ANHUI (B.-& S.), Sept. 13. 30331. tinguished himself in the campaign against the Communists. At the batagainst the Communists. At the battle of Ningtu, he was struck and seriously wounded by Red bullets, but gallantly remained at his post to direct activities of his detachment. For his bravery and gallantry, he was promoted to the rank of major and given command of the battalion

which eventually defended Paoshan so tenuciously to the last man. Major Yao was only 29 years of here from Manila at 8 a.m. on Wednes- age and was greatly admired and day, September 15. She is scheduled esteemed by his comrade officers and to leave Kowloon Wharf for Victoria his men. He was unmarried and is survived by his 60 year-old father .-

Central News. Japanese Mass Attack

Taiyuan, Sept. 13.

precipitating a flerce battle. Under cover of an intense bom- Japanese warships around Woosung out last night, and late reports bardment by field artillery and an and report that the bombs struck at indicate that another serious engageincessant hall of bombs from Japanese least five vesses, including two ment may be expected to-day,planes, the attacking forces smashed cruisers. The extent of the damage Central News. the Chinese first lines in the first could not be estimated. rush, but heavy Chinese reinforcements sent promptly from the rear that the Japanese losses since the prevented further advances.

The opposing forces fought to The ship, they reported, sailed at standstill for the whole afternoon 10,000 soldiers, killed and wounded. noon on Friday with 70 passengers for and the early part of the evening, giving way to a Chinese counter-The Japanese casualties are reported to have run well above the

Chinese Advancing On Kalgan

Pnoting, Sept. 13. Striking with great rapidity, a Chinese Retreat South-East large force of Chinese troops have Shamshuipo Police Station about 5.40 suddenly captured several villages on sald to be advancing on Kalgan, ac-

> lages on the railway a short distance the way. from the pass at Kalgan, were cap-

POST OFFICE.

MAILS FOR SHANGHAI & DISTURBED

All mails for Shanghal and the disturbed areas are at present being sent via Canton-Hankow for delivery as circumstances permit The first opportunity will be taken for direct delivery.

Parcel post for Shanghai and North China is temporarily suspen

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE Leiters, Postcards and Samples for Europe and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

INWARD	MAILS
Haiphong, Pakhol and Hollow Japan Shanghai Air Mall by "Imperial Airways	Helyo Maru September 13. Knying September 13. Meerkerk September 13. Szechuen September 13.
Calcutta and Straits	Imperial Alrways Plane September 14. Nako Maru September 14. Phemius September 14. Santhia September 14. Tjibadak September 14. Toyooka Maru September 14. Emp. of Russia September 15. Kiungchow September 15.
and Papers) London date, 19th August, and London Parcels— London date, 12th August, Air Mail by "Pan-American Air- ways Direct Service"—San Fran- cisco date, 8th September, Calcutta and Straits	Naidern September 15. Pan-American Airways Plane September 15. Islami September 16. Kitano Maru September 16.

OUTWARD MAILS

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 0 a.m., registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day.

For	Per	Date and Time.
•	Monda	ly.
Samshui and Wuchow	Ta	al Hing Mon. Sept. 13, 4.00 p.m
Japan, Canada, U.S.A., Cer	ntral and Pr	resident Grant Mon., Sept. 13
South America and *Eu	rope via	
Victoria B.C. and Eu	rope via	Parcels, Sept. 13, 2 p.r
Siberla.		Reg., Sept. 13, 3.45 p.r
(Due Victoria B.C., 30th	Sept.).	Ord.,Sept. 13, 4.30 p.r
Shanghat (Hongkong Ordin	ary Mails Su	ulyang Mon., Sept. 13, 4.30 p.r
Bangkok	K1	weiyang Mon., Sept. 13, 4.30 p.:
Air Mall for North China,	Lanchow Eu	urasia PlaneMon., Sept. 1

and Yunnan (via Hankow and Sian) by the "Eurasia Airways Service."	
Kowloon P.O.	G.P.O.
Reg., Sept. 13. 5 p.m	. Reg., Sept. 13, 5 p.m
Ord., Sept. 13, 5 p.m	
Tue	eday
Amoy	TjisalakTues., Sept. 14, 8.30 a.m. Ixlon Tues., Sept. 14, 10.30 a.m.
(Due Victoria B.C., 12th October)	
Manila, Australia and New Zealand via Thursday Island	Talping Tues., Sept. 14 Parcels, Sept. 14, 9 a.m
(Due Thursday Island 25th Sept.)	Reg., Sept. 14, 9.45 a.m

Bangkok Halldor Tues., Sept. 14, 12.30 p.m. Serooskerk Tues., Sept. 14, 5 p.m. Wednesday Manila, Makasser and Sourabaya . . Tjinegara . . Wed., Sept. 15, 8.30 a.m. Pakhol and Haiphong Kingyuan Wed., Sept. 15, 1 p.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu Pan-American Airways Plane and U.S.A., by the "Pan-American Wed., Sept. 15. Airways Direct Service"-due San Francisco, 21st September.

Holhow Hal Hing .Tues., Sept. 14, 12.30 p.m.

Reg.,Sept. 15, 5 p.m. Ord., Sept. 16, 6 a.m. Ord.,Sept. 15, 5 p.m. Thursday Naldera .. Thurs., Sept. 16, 10.30 a.m. Japan and *Europe via Siberia

Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Sept. 17, Direct Service"-due London, 26th G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., Sept. 17, 8.30 a.m. September. Ord., Sept. 17, 9.30 a.m.

Air Mail for "Australia by Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Fri., Sept. 17. Airways Service"-due Darwin, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Reg., Sept. 17, 8.30 a.m. 21st Sept. Ord., Sept. 17, 9.30 a.m. Swatow Chaksang .. Fri., Sept. 17, 10.30 a.m. Japan, Canada, U.S.A., and *Europe Emp. of Russia Fri., Sept. 17,

westward toward the Suiyuan border military sources, possession of Yang-

via Victoria B.C., (Parcels for Parcels, Sept. 17, 2 p.m. Canada only)-due Vancouver Reg., Sept. 17, 3.15 p.m. B.C., 4th October and *Europe via *Superscribed correspondence only.

the area on September 11.

The Japanese are reported to have

thrown their main force from the

Serious fighting continued through-

Fate Of Lotienchen

Uncertain

The fate of Lotienchen is report-

Although the Japanese still hold

Japanese and are waiting for an

the direction of Liuho, to break

reinforcements to the Japanese hold-

ing Lotienchen, have been frustrated

Intermittent fighting is going on

Raiders Miss Targets

Several Japanese attempts, from

Shanghai, Sept. 13.

Ord., Sept. 14, 10.30 a.m.

G.P.O.

in the past few days .- Central News. | hang has alternated between Chinese and Japanese forces several times since serious fighting broke out in Five Warships Damaged

Siberia.

Kowloon P.O.

Nanking, Sept. 13. (0.03 a.m.). Chinese airmen, who nightly take Woosung area into the Yanghang nese troops east of Tatung, important off from this city's acrodromes, to raid sector. Heavy Chinese forces are coal and rail centre in Northern Japanese troops and warships, de- also massed south-east of the ruined Shansi, the day before yesterday, livered a telling attack on last night's town. flight. They concentrated upon the

Military authorities here estimite beginning of hostilities in the Shanghal area are 3,000 bluejackets and The Japanese in the Shanghal zones ed to be still uncertain. Japan and Keelung and she neither finally resulting in the Japanese estimate that the Chinese losses are approximately 30,000 dead and the town and its immediate vicinity,

20,000 wounded in this area.-Reuter. the Chinese still surround the Japanese Destroyer Sunk opportune moment to attack.

Shanghai, Sept. 12. It is now confirmed that the through the Chinese ring and send fighting. Further hostilities are ex- Japanese destroyer which was struck pected in this region.—Central News. by a Chinese bomb on Friday has sunk off the Tinghal Road Jetty in by Chinese troops near Liuho. the Whangpoo River.

Only the masts and the funnel of between Japanese holding the town the vessel can be seen above the and the Chinese surrounding the waterline .- Central News.

Shanghai, Sept. 13. With Yangehang a mass of ruins! and the area around it a stretch of cording to military reports received desolate, shell-scarred fields, the o'clock last night, flew up' the Chinese late last night moved south- Whangpoo over the string of Lianghaopao and Kuotochuang, vil- east to Yingchia Creek, fighting all Japanese warships in the river, with

An all-day aerial bombardment but was driven off by brisk antitured on the evening of September 11 and shelling from warships and aircraft fire. following a series of surprise attacks approximately 100 land guns reduced Yanghang and its vicinity to a Chinese plane flew over the Japanese It is reported that Kalgan is de- stretch of smouldering rulns. Several positions in the Yangtsepoo area and fended only by a small force of thousand shells are estimated by dropped a number of bombs. It Inspector R. Cunningham said he Sergeant F. Nolan said Lo had also Japanese and Mongol-Manchukuo military authorities to have been continued on along the river and found Li rupping a preparation in

Shanghal, Sept. 13. A lone Chinese plane at 7.20 the apparent intention of bombing,

A quarter of an Hour later, another

been found in Yaumati Police Station "irregulars," in view of the fact hurled into the sector during the almed a few bombs at warships a short time ago, but no stolen pro- that three forces of Japanese and past 24 hours. "irregulars" have been sent north- According to accounts given by to register a hit.—Central News.

area.-Central News,

& O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sca, Egypt, Europe.

Tons Hong Kong

0,000

14,500

10,000

0,000

10,000

14,500

All vessels may call at Malta.

RAWALPINDI

*KIDDERPORE

*JEYPORE

CORFU

*SOMALI

NALDERA

COMORIN

TILAWA

TALMA

SHIRALA

NANKIN

NELLORE

NANKIN

VIHILVYB

NALDERA

NELLORE

CART GE BANGALORE

· Cargo only.

TANDA

SANTHIA

SIRDHANA

CARTHAGE

*BANGALORE

• Cargo only.

Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia,

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY

DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH ILM. GOVERNMENT

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice.

and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI & JAPAN

30th Sept. Japan.

1st Oct. Japan.

3rd Oct. Japan.

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice

For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to

The Agents.

Phone 27721

MACKINNON WACKEUZIE & CO

P & O BUILDING, CONNAUGHT ROAD CENTRAL, HONGKONG

REGULAR AND FAST IN

PASSENGER SERVICES |

sails 22nd Sept. for Marseilles, London,

Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow.

sails 14th Sept. for Havre, Liverpool,

Rollerdam & Glasgow.

for Marseilles, London.

& Bromborough.

SERVICE

SERVICE

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

YORK

PACIFIC. SERVICE

INWARD SERVICE

LONDON

ANTENOR

MARON

PHEMIUS

NEW

IXION

EURYBATES

PERSEUS

13th Sept. Japan. 16th Sept. Amoy & Japan.

16th Sept. Japan. 36th Sept. Amov & Japan.

23rd Oct.

6th Nov. i

20th Nov.

3rd. Dec.

25th Sept.) 9th Oct. | Singapore,

18th Sept. Marseilles, & London.

16th Oct. Marseilles & London.

30th Oct. Marseilles & London.

20th Sept. Straits, Bombay & Karachi.

28th Sept. Strafts, Bombay & Karachi.

2nd Oct. Bombay, Maracilles & London.

13th Nov. Bombay, Marseilles & London.

9th Oct. Marsellles, Havre, London, Hamburg,

6th Nov. Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg,

Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.

Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.

Penang, Rangoor & Calcutta.

Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney

Melbourne & Hobart.

Port Swettenham

Destination.

H.K. Banks, \$1,050 n. H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.), £97 n. Chartered Bank, £13% n. Mercantile Bank, A. and B. £33 1/2 n. Mercantile Bank, C., £15 n. East Asia Bank, \$101 n.

Ranks.

Insurances. Canton In., \$300 n. Union In., \$610 n. China Underwriters, \$2 n. H. K. Fire In., \$280 n.

· Shipping.

Douglas, \$481/4 b. H. K. Steamboats, \$8.50 n. Indo-Chinas (Pref.), \$51 n. Indo-Chinas (Def.), \$43 b. Shell (Benrer), 106/3 n. Union Waterboats, \$9.30 b.

Internat'l Assec., Sh. \$3 n.

Docks etc.

H.K. & K. Wharves, \$120 n. H.K. & W. Docks, \$32.85 n. Providents (old), \$2.25 n. Providents (new), 60 cts n. Ne.. Engineerings, Sh. \$3 1/4 n. Shanghal Docks, Sh. \$108 n. Mining.

Kailan Mining Arm, 15/- n. Raubs, \$11 n. Venz: Goldfield \$5 n.

Philippine Mining. Antamok, P. .52 Atoks, P. .15 Baguio Gold P. .14 Benguet Consol., P. 8.75 Benguet Export, P. .351/2. Blg Wedge, P. .012 Coco Grove, P. .35 Consolidated Mines, P. .012 Demonstrations, P. .35 E. Mindanao, P. .48 Gumaus G'fields P. --Ipo Gold, P. -LX.L. P. .48 Rogons, P. — Masbate Consols, P. -Min. Resources P. -Northern Min. P. ---Paracale Gumaus, P. --Salacot Mining, P. -

San Maurico, P. .43

Suyoc Consol, P. .141/2 United Paracales, P. 42 Lands, Hotels, etc. H. and S. Hotels, \$6.90 n. H.K. Lands, \$34¼ n. H.K. Lands, 4% Deben, \$102½ s. S'hai, Lands, Sh. \$111/4 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. \$7 n. Humphires, \$9 n. H.K. Realties, \$6.10 n. Chinese Estates \$90 b.

China Realties, Sh. \$1 n. China Debent, \$60 n. Public Utilities. H.K. Tramways, \$14.60 n. Peak Trams, (old), \$5 b. Peak Trams (new), \$2½ b. Star Ferries \$86 n. Yaumati Ferries (old), \$27 n. China Light, \$13.90 n. China Lights (new), \$13.70 n. H.K. Electric, \$59 n. X. Div. Macao Electric, \$181/4 n. Sandakan Lghts, \$141/2 n. Telephone (old), \$29.60 n. Telephone (new), \$11.00 n. China Buses, Sh. \$121/2 n. Singapore Tractions, 23/9 n. Singapore Pref., 23/- n.

Industrials. Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. \$16 n. Cald: Maeg. (Pref.), Sh. \$17 n. Canton Ices. \$2 n. Cement, \$15.10 n. H. K. Ropes, \$5.05 n.

Stores, &c.

Dairy Form, \$26.75 n. Watson, \$5.40 n. Lane Crawfords, \$8.65 n. Sinceres, \$2.00 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$50 n. Wm. Powells, 40 cts. b. Cotton Mills. Ewo Cottons, Sh. \$13.60 n.

Zoong Sings, \$34 n.

Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$80 n. Miscellaneous. .

S'hai Cottons, (old), Sh. \$100 n.

H. K. Entertainments, \$5.20 n. Constructions (old), \$1.60 b. Constructions (new), 1.00 b. Vibro Piling, \$435 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$Bds. 97% n. H. K. Govt, 4C Loan 81/2 % prm, p H. K. Govt. 31457 Loan 1445% b. Wallace Harpers, \$5 n. Marsman In., (Lon.) s/- 23/6 n. Marsmans Ins., (H.K.), s/- 3/- s.

MANILA SHARES

The following closing business done quotations of the morning session were received by Swan, Culbertson & Fritz from their Manila office:

 Business Done Prices in Pesos Antamok53Atok1535Bagulo Gold1314Benguet Consolidated 9.00Coco Grove Unquoted Consolidated Mines . . . Demonstration _.... f X, L, Unquoted Paraçale Gumaus ... San Maurieto L. United Paracale

> WATER LEVELS FOR WEST, NORTH AND EAST RIVERS

Market:--Steady.

The River Conservancy Bureau for Kwangtung Province issues the following report on water levels, in metres, for the 33 In Cheshire. West. North and East Rivers: Highest Lowest on on W.L. W.L. Observation record record 10/0 11/9 Wuchow +24.26 -0.76 +14.36 +13.96 Shlubing +12.50 0 *+ 8.72 + 8.32 North Biver at Tsingyuen + 8.20 + 2.71 + 2.69 Samshul + 8.41 -1.52 + 5.24 + 6.12 Sheklung + 4.72 -0.82 + 1.22 * for September 9.

OUR GUIDE THE CINEMAS

TELEGRAPH.

"Stolen Hollday" (King's Theatre, to-day),-Beautiful Kny Francis in a finely conceived film, supported by those excellent actors Claude Rains, Ian Hunter, Alison Skipworth and Alexander D'Arcy.

"Seventh Heaven" (Queen's and Alhambra Theatres, to-day) .-- Probably the greatest love story film ever made. A favourite of yesterday, this new production is a triumph for Simone Simon and James Stewart.

"Espionage" (Majestic Theatre, today).—Thrilling, pulsating drama, competently played by Edmund Lowe, Madge Evans, Paul Lukas, Ketti Gallian and others.

"Michael Strogoff" (Oriental Theatre, to-day) .-- A film of sweeping majesty, with outstanding performances by Anton Walbrook, Elizabeth Alian, Margot Grahame, Akim Tamiroff, Eric Blore and Fay

"Charlie Chan At The Olympics" (Star Theatre, to-day).—Warner TYRANNICAL PARENTS levable. Chinese detective, who solves mysteries in terms of epigrams and never fails to keep the excitement at fever pitch.

CORRESPONDENCE

Art Show

To the Editor. Hongkong Telegraph.

Artists' Guild is presenting an exhibi- talents brought to nothing. tion of recent paintings by Mr. Luis | So much for being lucky enough Chan, opening to-day at 2nd floor, to have "parents of the old-fashioned National Commercial and Savings kind." Bank Building, corner of Ice House Str et and Des Voeux Road Central. It will remain open for three days. Admission is free and all proceeds of sale of catalogues at twenty cents each will be sent to the Relief Fund for Refugees in North China.

It is hoped that the exhibition will be well supported by the attendance of those of your readers who are interested in local art work.

MURIEL CHAMPKIN. Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Working Artists' Guild.

RADIO BROADCAST

Continued from Page 7.) samkelt....Elena Gerhardt (Mezzosoprano). 10.28 Brahms Symphony No. 3 In F Major, Op. 90.

11.00 Close down.

Played by William Mengelberg and |30 d/s. Indin83½ His Concertgebouw Orchestra. U.S. Cross rate in London4.941/2



SEPTEMBER

AAKAAR BAAHAAR (SEAWEED ROOT) BRACELETS

INFALLIBLE IN CASES

RHEUMATISM

Obtainable from

GRAND DISPENSARY

— Limited — Corner, China Building.

NO ADVANTAGE

(Continued from Page 6.)

teaching. He enjoyed the cloistered life of the student, but when it came to the point of facing up to the responsibilities of real life, he found himself very ill equipped for doing

The stern, punitive upbringing had broken his spirit and destroyed his belief in his abilities. He broke down during the ordeal of giving his first lession to a class, and he is

Sir,- The Hongkong Working now a chronic neurasthenic, his fine

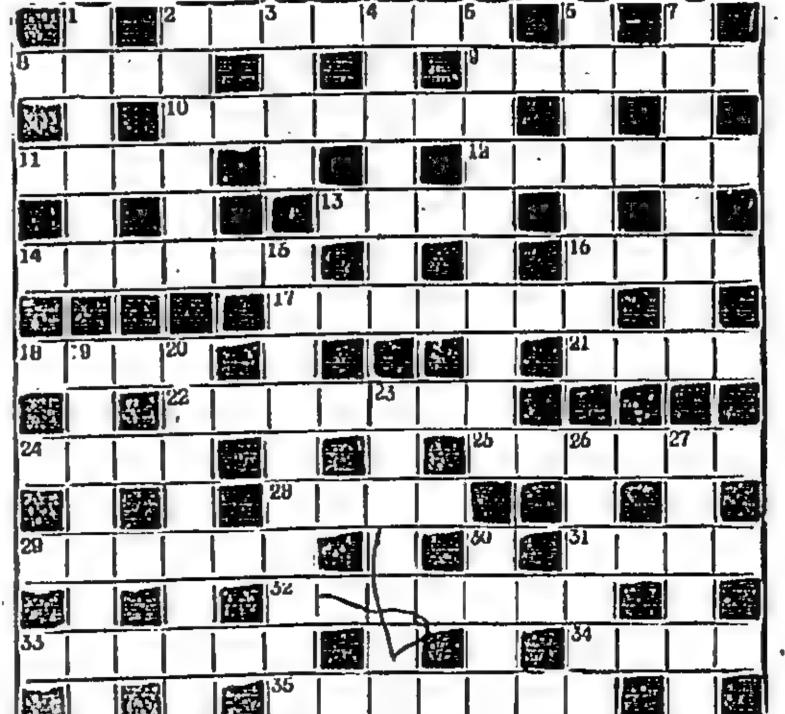
. J. H. C.

EXCHANGE

Selling

Sening
T.T. London1s. 27
Demand
lTT Shanghai
TT Singapore
T.T. Singapore
T.T. India
T.T. U.S.A
T.T. Manila
T.T. Batavia
T.T. Bankok
T.T. Saigon
T.T. France
T.T. Germany
T.T. Switzerland
T.T. Australia
Buying
4 m/s. L/C London
14 m/s D/P do $1/3.375$
14 m/s L/c. U.S.A31
4 m/s. France9.
02

BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

2 The old golf ball.isn't vulgarly after the material. 8 Any man joins the Sappers in

this place. 9 O, clear out of this! 10 Ram chop (anagram). 11 Part of wall to perform about

the present time. 12 Subjects: 13 Language of India. 14 Might one clue this as cricketer

on the hearth? 16 You may take it to the well, but it seems to be unwell finally. 17 To barge in is certainly its last

18 Fish for tying up: sounds deepl 21 Short sight. 22 Form of heat.

24 Coy structure. 25 There's a boom in them every

28 "Twas brillig, and the slithy—s did gyre and gimble in the wabe." (Alice.) 29 A slice of Africa.

31 Just sol 32 You can eat most of this mea-

34 A foreign clergyman. 35 Quite sol

DOWN 1 'Act with two verbs. 2 As to string, it beats all previous performances.

3 To elicit information, try a little quantity:

5 With turns and twists.

6 Does music result when Scotsmen thus raid the tobacconist? 7 Mostly wanting and entirely soas far as shoes are concerned nowadays.

15 Could Arthur get a square meal there? (two words 5 and 5). 19 The sea preferred by the dweller in high life?

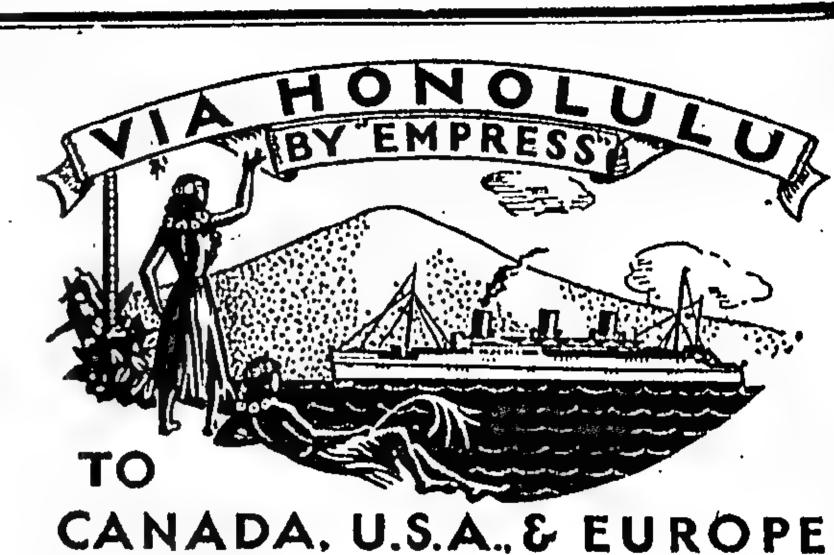
20 A man of many compositions, including cut herbs. 23 Nice here. 26 "Better fifty years of Europe

than a cycle of-," (Tennyson: Locksley Hall).

27 The hands require them, but when the crew follows, it involves sheer torture. 30 Way of mine.

Saturday's Solution.

COTOSATE DOFFEBR VACANT REISOBAR PASTEL GLITTER 8 DAMEGGENEEO HAMLET EXEBROWS THE RESERVE A BRISTOL CODLING T EASPOON EXCES 8 LEASEDORMANA MILLINER TALENT L ITOUT SEKITTEN



EMPRESS OF JÄPANat Noon Oct. 1st EMPRESS OF CANADAat Noon Oct. 29th

EMPRESS OF JAPANat Noon Nov. 20 Air-conditioned equipment carried on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings from Montreal and Quebec.

down the smooth St. Lawrence Seaway, to Europe. Telephone 20752.

Canadian Pacific WORLD'S . GREATEST . TRAVEL . SYSTEM

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu. Asama Maru(Undecided) Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe). New York via Panama.

Naruto MaruSun., 3rd Oct. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. . Hakozaki Maru Sun., 10th Oct. Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus, and Marseilles. Lisbon Maru Wed. 10th Nov. Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports. Kitano Maru Sat., 23rd Oct. Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo. Toyama MaruSun., 26th Sept. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon.

Taushima Maru Tues., 5th Oct. Kobe & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai) Terukuni Maru Tucs., 21st Sept. Cargo Only.

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE. Tel: 30291.



NEXT SAILINGS

To Italy "C. Blancamano" 17 Sept. "Conte Rosso" 24 Sept. To S'hal

SPECIAL RETURN TICKETS

Validity 100 days at greatly reduced cost allowing 21/2 months stay in Europe. Special concessions to 1st and 2nd class travellers to London. Fares to Venice, Trieste, Genoa and Return. £132, £88, £56.

Special Two Months' Round Trip Tickets At Reduced Rates To BOMBAY £44 " COLOMBO £41 " SINGAPORE £18 .. SHANGHAI £12

ROUND THE WORLD tickets issued at Special Reduced Rates in connection with all the Trans-Pacific & Trans-Atlantic Conference Lines. THROUGH TICKETS TO LONDON-23days-Special facilities for despatch by train of heavy baggage with liberal free allowance. INTERCHANGEABLE RETURN TICKETS with the Dollar Lines on very favourable conditions.

"ITALIA" & "ADRIATICA" LINES Agents for the sale of through and independent tickets to North, Central & South American Ports and to all Mediterranean, Levant and Black Sea Ports. Freighter with limited passenger accommodation.

TRIESTINO LLOYD

P.O. Box 143. Tel. Addr. "Lloydlano" - Telephones Nos. 32982/3. Canton Agents:--- DODWELL & CO., LTD., Shamcon.

COPIES OF

PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

and "THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"

may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

Special reduced fares are quoted for eargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation. dog that has swallowed quite a for freight, passage rates and information apply to 4 Succeed to get a verb that con-THE NEEDS UP YED BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE. tains five pronouns. no telegraphic report.

EURYPYLUS 27th Sept. for Liverpool & Bromborough. sails 30th Sept. for Boston, N. Y. Philadelphia & Baltimore via Batavia, Straits & Cape of Good Hope. (vin Dairen, Kobe, Nagoya and Yokohama) sails 14th Sept. for Victoria, Vancouver & Due 13 Sept. From U. K. val Strafts. Due 20 Sept. From U. K. via Straits.



The Refreshing Part Of Every Party

GLORIOUS company for any occasion . . . delicious refreshment for any day or evening . . . Watson's Ginger Beer is a beverage you can be proud to serve and happy to drink yourself. Its refreshing 'bite', its foaming head, its heartening ginger tang—all help to add life and sparkle to your party.

A SHORT LIST FROM OUR STOCK OF "H.M.V." ALBUM SERIES

BUSCH CHAMBER ORCHESTRA "Bach Suites" In 2 Albums No's: 268a and 268b DRESDEN STATE OPERA ORCHESTRA Bruckner Symphony No 4" Album No. 270 WANDA LANDOWSKA (PIANO) "The Coronation" Mozart Concerto Album No. 276 JASCHA HEIFETZ "Tchaikowsky Violin Concerto in D Major" Album No. 277 BUDAPEST STRING SEXTET "Brahms Sextet in G Major" Album No. 280 LOTTE LEHMANN, LAURITZ MELCHIR AND EMANUEL LISZT "Wagner" "The Walkure" Act 1 Album No. 237

S. MOUTRIE & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road.





The Last Word in Perfection I

1937 STUDEBAKER

Some Expressions of Satisfied Owners:

"You can't wear out a Studebaker." "Costs less to run."

"Leads in roominess and in miracleride comfort."

"I can drive it hundreds of miles · and never feel fatigued."

> Ask for a demonstration drive.

Hongkong Hotel Garage

Stubbs Rd. Phone 27778-9

Kongkong Eelegraph.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1937.

TOO MANY TONGUES

Time and again, mostly dur-

ing periods of strained relationship b tween the nations, the demand for a universal language receives a new stimulus. The inconvenience of a multiplicity of tongues is obvious and will be denied by no-one, but when it comes to the question of which language to adopt, as many different opinions are voiced as there are tongues and dialects in Europe. Many attempts have been made to invent an artificial world language, the most successful among them being Volapuk and l Esperanto. The former language, the intricacies of which may be judged by the fact, that according to an eminent expert on the subject, "the Volapuk verb boasts of no less than 505,440 lifferent forms", was superseded, as a suggested vehicle for international communication, by Esperanto, a language derived by a selection from most Eurotongues. Subsequently other artificial languages have appeared, but none has had a sufficiently strong appeal to supply the need for a common world language. Of the other living tongues which it has been suggested should be adopted for international purposes, English has now become the second language for all practical purposes in most foreign countries. It contains both Teutonic points against the giving of a child and Latin elements and has a licence, rather than liberty of selfvery simple grammar; it is the expression, but he has but a loose easiest language to acquire for most foreigners and is already the most widely diffused tongue in the world, 200 million people he regretted never having endured temperament and a happy and useful claiming English as their punishment in his youth, and he is social life. mother tongue. As we all know, English is the accepted medium upbringing. of communication throughout the East, and in Europe it has been introduced as the second language in most schools, a knowledge Very often it simply means an one who takes the time and patience from parental coercion than for any of French and German being appeal to the child's mind through to mould his child's nature by an serious reason. now considered of less urgent however good his motives, must importance than was previously like body. The tyrannical parent, appeal to his imagination and under—this youthful reaction may drift standing, and who above all regards into a life-long estrangement from the case. The latest instance on over-developed sense of fear. A a sacred, precious thing, and of this trend towards the lively sense of fear is a necessary careful not to do anything that would natural adoption of English as denotes when we are young and the three of the case of those who have the world language is furnished by Russin, whose Government of public opinion in all its forms but I should unhesitatingly plump recently decided to supplant German by English as the first foreign language. Short of the general adoption of a universal tongue, a dream which is unlikeby reason of its wide currency. knowledge of English has A Sacred Task long sufficed for most practical purposes in all parts of the world, and present-day ten-

of its increasing use.

OREIGN Affairs are your affairs. War is of vital interest to us all, and War has become the central problem of foreign policy for this and every land.

For the world is in a dangerous condition. A weakened League of Nations; an Arms Race, in which the nations are spending £3,000 million a year -three times what they spent in 1931; the undermining of the sanctity of International Law-these are the dominant factors of international politics to-day.

How have we reached this ! pass? The answer. can be given in four ill-omened words: Manchuria, Chaco,

Abyssinia, Spain. No one disputes that we can solve the problem of war and armaments only by establishing among the nations what Mr. Eden has called " the rule of law."

Up till 1931 we had made great progress in that direction.

Now, after four first-class fallures, the League stands low in the esteem both of the Governments and of their peoples. In consequence, all the nations, great and small, have come to think of safety in terms of their national armaments alone.

In the Manchurian, Chaco, Abyssinian and Spanish troubles, the British Government led Its fellow-members of the League astray. The only hope of safety lies in returning to the route it left. "Back to the Covenant" should be the watchword of foreign policy to-

poster

has been

printed in

English by the

preventing war,

Spanish Government

for use to help the

struggle for democracy.

TT is the last watchword which the "National" Government is likely to adopt. It thinks it impossible to use the League in Europe, because Germany and Italy refuse to cooperate; impossible to use it in America, because the United States have never joined; impossible to use it in Asia, because Japan has gone. For serious business the Government turns to the old diplomatic methods of the past.

The Labour Party utterly rejects this defeatist attitude. We remember that there are still 58 members of the League. We remember that they have among them a total population of more than 1,500 million, against the 350 million of the Non-Member States.

We are certain that, if the League began to live again, it would once more attract the sympathetic co-operation of the United States—that is, of 130 million of the 350 million who are outside.

What would it mean in practice, the policy of "Back to the League "?

It would mean a great new

start in international affairs—a mote to-day; in fact, it was new start based on the inviolable sanctity of International Law. It would mean accepting as a living reality the rule that war is a crime against mankind, It would mean strengthening the machinery for settling international disputes, and for

advance the economic and financial action by which aggression would be immediately opposed. The one clear lesson of the Abyssinian affair is that an oil embargo would have been decisive in a few weeks' time. Aircraft, ships, tanks, guns all move by oil today: Oil is the keyword to collective peace.

It would mean restarting the Disarmament Conference, and striving, with an honesty of purpose the "National" Government has never shown, to bring the nations into a general agreement to limit and reduce their arms.

It would mean organising in

Disarmament may seem re-

never so truly or so urgent a matter of practical politics. Throughout the world, thinking statesmen have begun to say that the Arms Race is itself the greatest cause of danger, and a collective folly beside which every other national and international problem is of small account.

A CONCRETE plan, A backed by all the power and influence of the British peoples, would evoke an explosion of support. The fearful portent of Guernica has taught its lesson. Myriads in every country will raily behind any responsible Government which puts forward definite proposals for the total abolition of aerial warfare, for the abolition of national air forces, and for creating an international hir police force to take their piace.

A Labour Government, as specifically laid down in its

The ONLY REAL INSURANCE for PEACE by Philip Noel-Baker

(Parliamentary Private Scoretary to the Secretary of State for Foreign' Agairs in the second Labour Government.)

> Immediate Programme, would provide the armaments that are required; it does not believe that ruthless militarists should be left as undisputed masters of the world. But it would nover rest till real disarma-

ment by international agreement had been carried through. A policy of "Back to the League" means, next, a largescale, long - term, resolute and patient effort to remove the economic causes of our present troubles and distress. In great part, those troubles have resulted from the misery which extreme poverty has

caused — poverty which can be ended when the nations cease their present crazy efforts to be "selfsufficient" in time of war, and begin instead to work together for their common good.

Revival and expansion of International Trade, restarting. of international lending, not for armaments, but for constructive social ends; International public works; international control of raw materials; freeing colonial markets by the wide extension of the Mandate system - these measures are repugnant to the narrow Nationalism on which the economic thinking of Conservatives is based, but are the only means by which true world prosperity can be restored.

Above all, a policy of "Back to the League" would mean a return to the methods of Geneva in international affairs. In every Parliament in the world it has been proved that publicity of debates and a rigid adherence to constitutional procedure are guarantees, of justice, liberty, and upright

O they proved themselves to be in the institutions of Geneva during the first decade of the League's existence. Of all the errors of the last six years, none has been so grave as the return to the methods of the old diplomacy in the conduct of all serious affairs.

To some people, talk of a real League of Nations, of real Collective Security, of real Disarmament, of Economic Cooperation and the public discussion of vital international problems, will seem like Utopian optimism at the present time.

They are utterly mistaken. The Utopians are those who still believe that safety or happiness can result from the arms race and the economic nationalism which we now endure,

The Labour policy is not Utopian: it is a practical response to the urgent needs of the changing world in which we live to-day.

It is, indeed, the only practical policy at the present time. For unless it is adopted soon, the chances are that flames.

--^To∙day's Thought''' EUROPE is given a prey to sterner fates, And writhes in shackles; strong the arms that chain To earth her struggling multitude of states. -BRYANT.

for him, and he dld not care much

Tyrannical Parents

THE writer of the article boosting L the "old-fashioned tyrannical kind" of parents makes some good understanding of modern ideas of bringing up a child.

strangely lacking in self-relinnee-

inevitably fill his child's mind with the young expanding personality as church membership and all its benedanger when we are young and inexperienced, and later on the fear deters us from harmful and anti- for the second type every time.

social conduct. But there is a great danger of its Sense Of Injustice ceasing to be a wholesome deterrent. and becoming a paralysing influence. maladjustments in later life.

Advantage

These two general qualities em- | up. brace all the elements—unselfishness,

I suppose it is a matter of opinion,

It is about as hopeless to try to

arresting the development of the dam the Victoria Falls as to impose ly to be realised, the English child's distinctive characteristics, and a repressive, Spartan discipline on language certainly fills the bill laying the foundations of grave social a child, and then expect, as it were, an unsuccessful one, and his mother things to stay put.

of such treatment upon it, as the independent traits of character in Broadly speaking, it may be said Freudians tell us, are apt to be him by instilling a "fear psychology" that the two qualities which it is complex and unexpected. While out- in his mind. most important to develop in a child wardly deferring to the parents' code As was inevitable with such an for the society of other boys. He dencies are all in the direction are love and respect for its parents, of conduct, he will privately follow unfavourable environment, he grew was clever at school, and he was and the ability to merge its life and his own bent. He will tend to regard up sensitive and lacking in self-sent to the university to train for interests in a broad common stream, authority as synonymous with in-reliance; team games and no interest

justice—such an attitude is surely not the best anchorage in life-and there is a danger of his incurring emotional repressions that will stand between him and the fullest realigntion of his abilities when he grows

The "victim" regrets not having Throughout his article there rings patriotism, team spirit, respect for been brought up under any of a pronounced masochistic note as if tradition—which make for a stable the ordinary religious belief. Many parents compel their children willynilly to go to church and Sunday Now which type of parent is more school. Whenever the element of surely a poor tribute to "modern" likely to inculcate these qualities in compulsion creeps in we are apt to a child's character—the harsh, tyran- be prejudiced, and R is not surprising A severe, repressive ideal in the nical one who adheres to the old if these children come to regard rearing of children postulates a dis- old method of the barren negative church-going as an unpleasant duty, cipline founded on fear, fear of prohibition, followed by corporal which they drop when they grow painful, unpleasant consequences, punishment for disobedience, or the up, more as a gesture of independence

is fits, and their consciousness of lack than in the case of those who have European civilisation will end in never been connected with a church. I have in mind the case of a youth

who was reared in a home where the maxim, "Spare the red and spoll the child," was held to be the last word in child psychology. His father was a stern, aggressive man who was never slow to resort to corporal punishment. The marriage had been A child's individuality is a dyn- pathy to the other sex, and she did amic, organic thing, and the effects her utmost to repress any virile,

SINCERE MURDER TRIAL

JUDGE WARNS OF TAINTED EVIDENCE VERY LENGTHY SUMMING-UP

The danger of convicting on the uncorroborated evidence of an accomplice was stressed by the Chief Justice, Sie Atholi MacGregor, when, at the Criminal Sessions this morning, he aummed up in the trial of Li-Fook-cheung and Au Hing, the former of whom is charged with being an accessory before the fact in the murder of the late Mr. David Chan Sze, managing director of the Sincere Co., Ltd., whilst the latter stands charged with the actual murder. His Lordship's summing-up to the Jury occupied the whole morn-

His Lordship said that on the night of May 13, Air, David Chan Sze was brutally murdered as he was crossing Prince Edward Road on his way home. From beginning to end there was nothing to show provocation or circumstances in which he met his death that would reduce the killing from murder to manshaughter. The Jury's duties, therefore, were simpler than they might have been, for the only choice open to them was beor not guilty.

The case had been an unusual one, continued His Lordship, It was happily rare indeed that two selfconfessed participants in the brutal murder, two men who calloudy admitted that they were prime movers in the erime, stood in the witnessebox instead of the dock. To bolster up their case, the Crown had been forced to put these two men, Ko-Wah-tak and Wong Leung, in the witness-box instead of the dock.

JURY WARNED

"The uncorroborated evidence," and Wong agree in any part of their vanced.

had ever met the second or that he | the company of Ko and Wong. knew the other by name or even by sight until their arrest. Consider them separately and it will be withthe other is innocent."

CROWN CASE

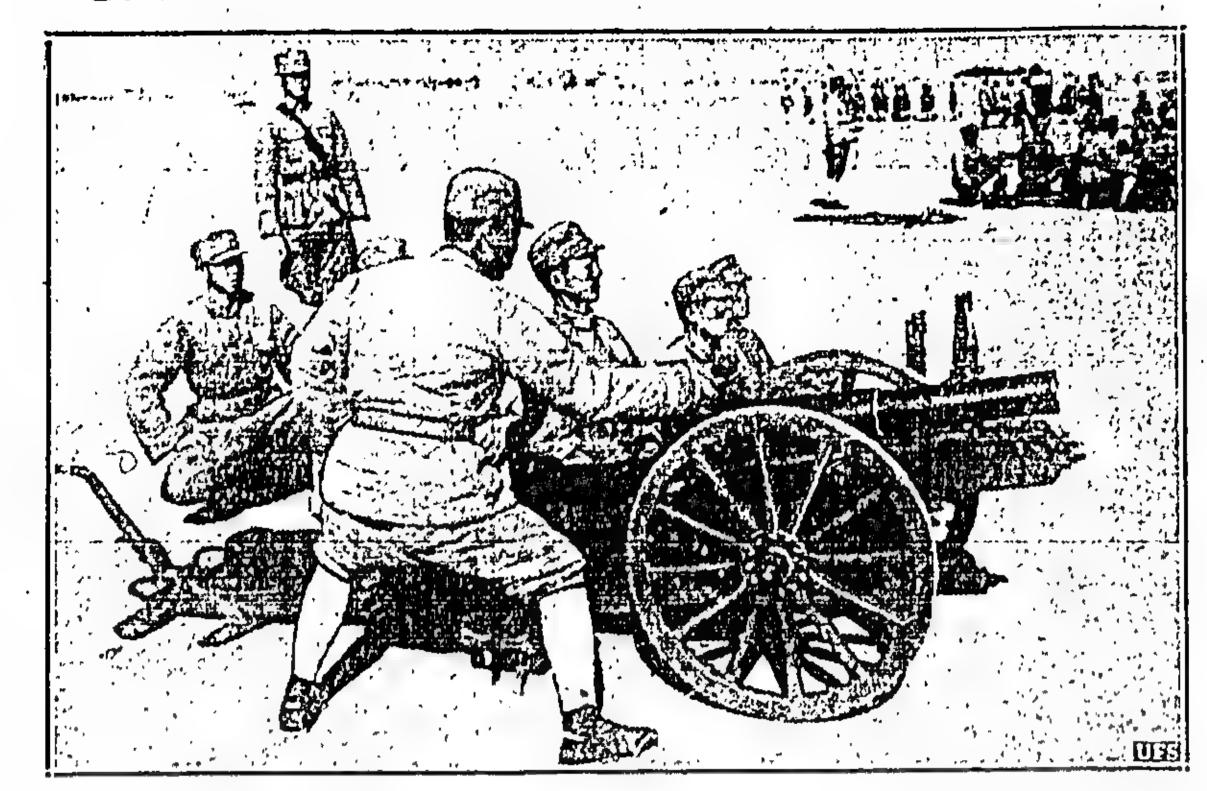
Dealing with the case for the Crown, his Lordship said it depended entirely, up to the time of the murder, on the testimony of Ko. His Lordship then reviewed Ko's evidence, after which he said there was not a scintilla of corroboration from any outside witness. But the Crown contended that, granted the absence of corroboration from dependent sources, they had three pieces of conduct on the part of Li himself, which tended to corroborate. These were: the entry of the address in the pocket book, his behaviour in the cell on August 10 and the episode of the note, which Li alleged was sent to him by Ko and which the latter denied. A point in favour of the employees of the Canadian Cafe, life of an honourable and well-known the Sincere Co., Ltd., of supreme the Kowloon Confectionery and the man. That was the motive with him, control over its subsidiary companies. China Emporium Dancing Academy, and the Jury need not go more deeply | If the Jury accepted Mr. Watson's

referred to the letters which showed ness in allowing him to repay himself his relationships with Ko, but he the most distinct difference in the of the indebtedness on such easy contwo notes but informed the Jury ditions. that the final decision on authenticity was in their hands.

"GHASTLY DEGENERATE"

Li's case, His Lordship said: "The accustomed with the truism that summing-up before the adjournment, willage and its approximate position. story against the prisoner is detailed motive was unimportant in a case of the Jury remaining for time in Court, the School authorities state that they and circumstantial, but the story is murder. That was true in 90 cases The Court adjourned until 2.30 p.m. cannot give the exact position.

CHINESE GUNNERS PROVE SKILL



Such men as these, of China's northern armies, with their light batteries, are giving Japanese invaders trying hours on many fronts. The Chinese gunners have reached a new state of efficiency never before seen in the country and the Japanese have expressed surprise at the accuracy of their fire and their cleverness in concealing their guns. The topicing qualities of Chinese artiflerymen in Pootung, constantly, subjected to heavy bombardment, constantly hunted by spotting planes, have recently been proved satis-

tween two verdicts, guitty of murder | Ko's story and no-one else's. He is an accomplice. That is a pitiful and colourless word in which to describe in ghastly degenerate such as he ad- : mittedly has been throughout. There its nothing in the evidence of any. independent witness or in ing coniduct of acussed corresponating that story. It is within your province as a Jury to convict on the uncorroborated evidence of an accomplice, but I do solemnly warn you that it would The a most dangerous thing the your

Dealing with Au Hong, His Lordship said that though it was alleged. Herr Adolf Hitler, Germany's that his was the hand that struck the Dictator, is showing the strain of his fatal blow, his part had somewhat heavy speaking schedule. To the went on His Lordship, "of an ac- inevitably been overshadowed. Mr. (pre s to-day he admitted that Gercomplice is admissible in law, but it | Anderson, Counsel for Au Hing, had many faces a serious food shortage is my duty to warn you and warn lasked that the testimony of the three and insisted that Europe could not you solemnly and strictly of the witnesses from the optum divana be beettle down until the colonial probdanger to convict either of the two disregarded on the ground that they lem was settled." prisoners on the uncorroborated were well-known purveyors of duetestimony of Ko and Wong. When reputable pleasures to the degene- He avoided specifying which of her ber 2. I say uncorroborated I mean by that rate, of the community an argument one-time colonies Germany wants reword as much as this: that when Ko which was quite legitimately ad- turned. However, he insisted that

stories, neither of them corroborates | A significant piece of evidence link- |colonies from which she was deposed the other. The principle of law is ing Au with the two accomplices was "I urge all nations to treat minorist finally be decided upon. Owing to ...M. Jean Sorbier. that one accomplice cannot cor- given by one of these witnesses. Ho 'ties decently," he added. roborate the other. The reason is, Man, a 15-year-old boy, who must I think, obvious. In the nature of inspire profound pity from everyone things no-one knows more of the because he was obviously working in no-warlike plans and he did not men- the same reason, it would make a Hiking Medley... Debroy Somers details of the crime than one who a blind alley, open to horrible tem- tion the Mediterranean crisis. has admittedly been an active parti- | tations. This witness said that In an earlier speech to 200,000 cipant, and to no-one is it more easy | shortly after the murder, Au washed |Storm Troopers Heir Hitler said it to attribute a share in the crime to his jacket in a basin of water, which might become necessary "to defend he brought.

testimony of these accomplices unless and entirely disregarded the evidence -United Press. sufficient to find someone among the murder, there was corroboration of asked by the prosecution to assume salvage the ship despite her difficult witnesses who speak of some matter him having been with them. Further, that a man in good position, and with in detail relatively unimportant. It there was evidence by the lady wit- an assured position in local society, position. should be corroboration on something ness of the crime that the murderer from utter detestation of his manage was dressed in black, as stated by ing director, put himself in the hands "Another point which is vital that the accomplices. There was nothing, of one of his own ex-subordinates, you should bear in mind is that al- however, which directly connected delivered himself body and soul to though the prisoners sit side by side Au with the actual murder, but the people of the type of Ko and Wong and under the same indictment, their. Jury might well ask themselves in order to do away with his superior. cases are completely distinct. So dis- whether it was not an extremely It was not easy to imagine that anytinct are they in fact that it has not strange coincidence that he should one in the position of Li-an educated been suggested that the first accused have spent so much of his time in man of ability and intelligence-

DIDN'T GIVE EVIDENCE

in your province to return different was stronger than the first, because, verdicts against them if, after due unlike the latter, he had not seen fit consideration, you are convinced to to give evidence. He was a free a certainty that one is guilty while agent, and might have come to the witness-box, as Li was man enough to do, given his own version, subject to the risk of cross-examination. was not prepared to that, he might have made unsworn statement from the dock But he did not do so, either way. He was not on trial for being a heroin addict, and what could be easier for an honest man than to say that he tinuance of Sincere's. met Wong and Ko during one of his visits to the divans and had nothing to do with the murder? He had not taken the slightest pains to enlighten

Referring to the question of motive, thad fold the Court that Li informed His Lordship said that so far as Au him that the directors had not acceptwas concerned, the motive need not jed the conditions, whereas Li said Mr. give them much anxiety. He had Watson's recollection was entirely at been stated by friends and foes alike fault, as what he stated was only to be a professional assassin, to whom in connection with the articles of the. Li was that he was not identified by \$25 was infinitely better than the association concerning the granting to

the Court of his movements, and this

where he was alleged to have been into the springs of human nature. ' As regards Li, the position was happened during the summer of 1936, His Lordship deaft fully with the different. Mr. Chan was the manage and it was a little unusual in the exquestion of the notes. One was alleg- ing director of Sincere's, and until perfence of things to assume that Li ed to have been received by Li from quite recently, prisoner himself had had a temper so slow that it took him School plane which disappeared on River (Parker)....The Four Mus-Ko making the appointment at the been a director. It was true he had from the time to May this year to Saturday at mid-day has been de-keteers. Kowloon Confectionery to discuss a not been re-elected, but it had not have it come to fever heat, while in shiftely located at a small village over Vocal-Baby, Whatcha Gonna Do matter of a loan and to receive part been suggested that this was due to the meantime most friendly letters the border and within 30 miles of To-night (Film 'Good Morning, payment of \$100 from Li "otherwise any reason detrimental to his charac- interchanged. Not a soul had been Shum Shun. The exact location of boys'); Head Over Heels In Love you will get into trouble." Ko denied ter or ability. He had for some time invited to step into the witness-box the village, however, cannot be found (Film 'Hoad over Heels')....Lilli the letter and said his note was sim- been overdrawing from the Company, to say Ll had notorious aversions un a map and Lt. P. Holroyd-Smith, Palmer. ply making the appointment without but that was by no means unique. He against Chan. Further, there was no ehlef flying instructor at the School, owed, at the time Mr. Chan was put mention that Chan was his enemy, sent a flaison officer to Shum Shun Reginald Fort (Organ of the Para-The note written by Ko in Court icto supreme control of the Company, when Li was alleged to have asked by the mid-day train to-day to locate mount Theatre, London). had been compared with the one between \$7,000 and \$8,000, and was Ko to do away with him. The Jury the plane and interview the pllot, Mr. 9.30 London Relay—The News and, if the Jury did come to conclu- months and thereafter \$100 a month. slon that this letter was not a for- So far as they knew, he had compiled that there was a most profound gery, they must realise that showed loyally with these terms, and in motive to inspire the first prisoner. a very clear motive for Ko to involve | September, 1936, wrote a letter of Li Fook in this case. His Lordship gratitude to Mr. Chan for his kind-

DIFFICULT TO IMAGINE

portance, continued His Lordship, wrote the note. In concluding his summing up on He dared say the Jury was well. The Chief Justice concluded his know the name of the district and (Chopin).

SHORTAGE OF FOOD THREATENS

Hitler Reiterates Plea For Colonies

Nuremberg, Sept. 43.1

Germany "has a moral right to those

He emphasised that Germany has

sourrelf funationly" against "our old "It is dangerous to convict on the | Unless the Jury threw overboard enemy seeking to destroy our nation."

> putting himself in that position without the most cogent motive. He had thanked Mr. Chan for his kindness The evidence against second accused and went to him regularly for advice 'and assistance.

But there was one matter which Boston three to one. established his motive quite clearly. Chicago kept pace, winning from a very shaky position indeed, and had scored five. it not been for the rescue work done do by the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, to seven, and Philadelphia nosed out would have been ship-wrecked Brooklyn, four to three, completely. In ordinary circum-

His Lordship then dealt with the homered, was a point to which the Jury should help Sincere's should evoke such dis- Cleveland beat St. Louis, six to like on the part of Li. Mr. Watson | three .-- Reuter.

Istory, the motive was there. All this must be satisfied, on the most tainted evidence, beyond any shadow of doubt Li had not only given evidence in which he gave his own version of all

called three witnesses who were material, in that the object for calling them was to establish an allbi for himself on May 13 and to refute Ko's

Asama Maru Salvage Discussed

Exports Hopeful Despite Obvious Difficulties

The Head Offices of the N.Y.K. Line and the Nippon Salavage Company are at present conferring as to Black Sheep; As Tommy was walkmethods of salvaging the Asama Maru, which, is still aground at Sai Piper's Son. . . . Uncle George's Party. (Wan Bay, having been driven ashore there during the typhoon of Septem-

Asoma Maru are to be taken out are Melodie (Delettre). . Lucienne Boyer: said to be premature, although this Aupros De Ma Blonde (Ritournelle); method of lightening the ship may Le P'tit Quinquin (Desrousseaux) ... the type of engines, their removal |would be comparatively easy, but, for buoyancy,

must be lightened in some way before Masters. ishe can be moved, and ways and means are at present being in- No. D 2. Intro: Harbour lights:

MAINTAINS ITS LEAD

New York, Sept. 12. New York maintained its lead in the National League to-day, beating

Sometime last summer, all was not Pittsburgh without allowing a run well with Sincere's. They were in against it, French pitching. Cubs Cincinnati whipped St. Louis ten

In the American League Washingstances it would be a matter for pro- ton defeated the leaders, New York found grafitude on the part of Li, as Yankees, two to one, in the opener, his livelihood depended on the con- but the Yanks reversed the score in

the night-cap, when Di Maggio interview which Li had with Mr. Boston scored 13 against six for Watson, and said he confessed he the Philadelphians and Bridges found it a little difficult to understand pitched shut-out ball for Detroit, why the intervention of the Bank to who secred four to Chicago's nothing.

Safe, Pilot Arrested

B. Lee, who is known to have been and Announcements. arrested on landing.

Lee took the plane up from Kal Tak at 11,45 a.m. on Saturday for Strauss (Weber) Marak Weber three hours' solo flying within three and His Orchestra; The Land of miles of the airport. He did not re- Smiles-You Are My Heart's Delight appear and al Saturday afternoon (Lehar) Albert Sandler and His and Sunday relays of planes were Orch. rent up looking for the lost machine. A report was finally received from

RADIO BROADCAST

Brahms Symphony No. 3 In F Major LONDON RELAY

Radlo Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on Wavelengths 355 metres (845 k.c.'s.) 31.49 metres (0.52 m.c's.). 8-11 p.m. Chinese Programme— Lee Theatre (Relay). 5.00 Itelay of the Dance Orchestra

from the Roof-Garden of the Hongkong Hotel. I. Jubilee Stomp; 2. Promises; 3. Waters in Minetonka; 4. Care-

5.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 5.20 5. Hot Pie No. 1 Part 1; 6. Hot Pie No. 1 Part 2; 7. Hot Pie No. 2 Part 1; 8. Hot Pie No. 2 Part

5.35 Interval of record dance music from Z.B.W. 9. I've Got an Invitation to 10. She's a Latin from

Munhuttan; 11. Hot Ple No. 3 Part 1; 12, Hot Pie No. 3 Part 2. 5.55 Interval of record dance music from Z.B.W. H.K.T.

6.00 13. Sent it with a Kiss; 14. Waltz Medley: 15. Beautiful Lady -6.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 6.20 16. A Blues Serenade; 17.

Where's My Heart; 18, Bugle Call Rag: 19. After You're Gone. 6.30 Children's Records. 'Alice In Wonderland'; Intro: How doth the little crocodile; You are old Father William; Speak roughly to your little boy ... Frank Luther

(Vocal). Medley of Shirley Temple Songs (film 'Poor Little Rich Girl'); Intro: Oh, My Goodness; When I'm with You.... Henderson Twins (Vocal). Nursery Rhymes. Intro: Hush-abye: Hot Cross Buns; Dame get up; Curly Locks; Tom, Tom; I saw three ships; There was a frog; What have you got. Oranges and Lemons; Jack and Jill; The Spider and the Fly; Hickory, Dickory, Dock; Ban, Ban,

ling; There was a little woman; A

6.45 Some French Songs. Noel Palen (Silvestre) and Massenet); Ouvre Ter Yeux Bleus (Robiquet and Massenet)...Edmond Reports that the engines of the Rambaud; D'Amour En Amour-

> 7.00 Variety. Orchestral—The Open Road—A

Vocal-Cryin' My Heart Out For Owing to the ship being without You (Johnson and Hopkins); Lullaby cargo when she went aground she (film 'Let's Sing Again') ... Kitty Piano-Charlie Kunz Piano Medley,

you are satisfied that either or both of these witnesses, that at all the times | vestigated. The suppose only of these witnesses, that at all the times | vestigated. The suppose only of these witnesses, that at all the times | vestigated. The suppose only of these witnesses, that at all the times | vestigated. The suppose only of these witnesses, that at all the times | vestigated. The suppose of the next romance?; One, two: side, untainted testimony. When I cond accused was with them immesside, untainted testimony. When I cond accused was with them immesside, untainted testimony. When I cond accused was with them immesside, untainted testimony. When I cond accused was with them immesside, out of 100, but the present trial was ing by the Asama Maru, says there is no doubt that they can successfully and with the double of a straight of astronomy. When I cond accused was with them immesside the first of a straight of a stra Vocal with tap dancing-Pick

Yourself Up: Never Gonna Dance (Film 'Swing Time') . . . Fred Astaire. Orchestral—She's Funny That Way (Moret-Whiting).....Harry Tiger-Ragamufilms.

.7.30 Closing local Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market

Report. 7.35 London Palladium Orchestra. Wedded Whimsies — Humorous Fantasy (arr. Alford): Lightning Switch (Alford); Japanese Carnival (Andre de Basque); The Golden Valse (arr. Winter.). 48.00 Time, Weather and An-

nouncements. 8-11 p.m. Chinese Programme-Relay from the Lee Theatre.

11.00 Close down. 8.03-11.00 p.m. European Programme from Z.E.K. on a Frequency of 640 Kilocycles.

8.03 B.B.C. Wireless Military Band, cond: by B. W. O'Donnell. The Jolly Robbers-Overture (Suppe); Kirkby Malzeard Sword Dance Folk Dance (nrr. Sharp); Silver Jubilee-March (R. Letts); The Crusader March

O'Donnell). 8.21 Musical Comedy, 'Careless Rapture'-Selection.... Geraldo and His Orchestra: 'Mercenary Mary, Vocal Gems...Colum-

bia Vocat Gem Chorus. 8.40 London Relay-'Let's Go to the Theatre'. Stories and songs of London Shows. by Dudley Glass and Dorothy Brun-

9.00 Variety. Orchestral - Tell Me Agnin (Grosz); Russian Glpsy Sketch

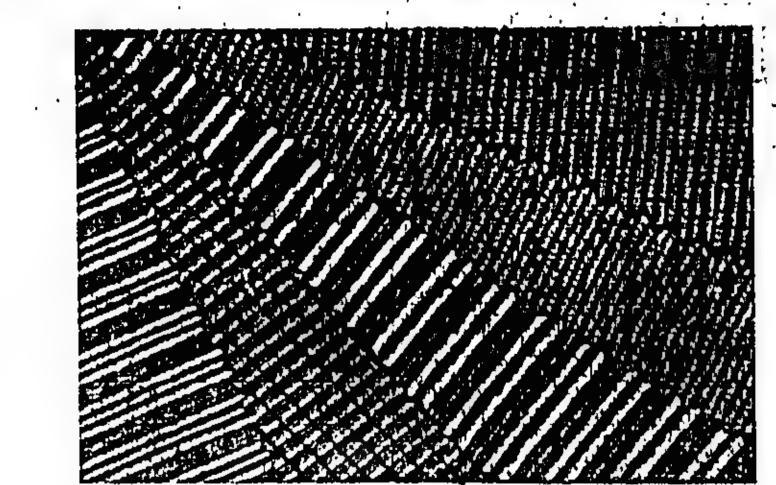
(Ferraris) Alfredo and His Orchestra. Humorous Sketch-Sandy Goes Courting....Sandy Powell and Com-

Vocal-Young and Healthy ('42nd The Far East Flying Training Street'); Take Me Away From The

9.55 Light Orchestral. Fantasia On Melodies Of Johann

10.07 Ignaz Friedman (Plano). Minuetto From Suite (J. Suk-Motive was a matter of utmost im- story about the date on which he Chinese territory that the plane had Op. 21); Mazurka—Op. 24 No. 4 landed undamaged but though they (Chopin); Mazurka-Op. 33 No. 4 10.20 Brahms Songs.

Nachtigall; Standchen; Feldein-(Continued on Page 5.)



to measure

There is a great satisfaction in being individual in the matter of shirts and in having them specially made in a pattern and of a material of your own choosing. They can then be cut to your own measure and to include those small personal preferences. Nor need this be expensive, for we have a number of exclusive patterns, from which shirts can be made to measure for as little as \$13.50 with twocollars to match. Plain colours from \$10.50.

Less our 10" Discount for Cash.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR -SPECIALISTS _____

FAVOURITE ARTISTES

COLUMBIA RECORDS CARROLL GIBBONS AND BOY FRIENDS.

FB1631-CARROLL GIBBONS LOOKS BACK. FB1644—MIDNIGHT IN MAYFAIR. WITH THEE I SWING. FB1698-WATCHING THE STARS. LA DE DA.

ALBERT SANDLER AND ORCH.

DX 771-THE LOST CHORD. SANCTUARY OF THE HEART. FB1580—SOUVENIR DA CAPRI. AH SWEET MYSTERY OF LIFE. FB1630-PLAY IT AGAIN. SING SOMETHING IN THE MORNING.

CLAPHAM AND DWYER

FB1176—FAIRY TALES. FB1290-ROYAL AND ANCIENT GAME.

FB1465—SURREALIST ALPHABET. THE Phone 21322

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

Ice House St.

COOK

TYPHOON PHOTOGRAPHS

A selection of photographs depicting vividly the damage done by the recent typhoon is now on view at the office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" 1-3 Wyndham St., where copies may be ordered.

Your friends abroad will appreciate a set of these photographs.

TRAGIC END TO LEE WAI-TONG'S SOCCER CAREER

Does Not Expect To Be Able To Play Again

ARRIVES BACK IN PLASTER OF PARIS

SAYS S.C.A.A. TOUR WAS TREMENDOUS SUCCESS

tained by Lee Wai-tong,

China's greatest footballer,

during the recent soccer

tour of South China Athletic yesterday.

benefitting from the experience and Lee may never be able to improving their game. play football again.

He spoke of this possibility when he and his team arrived back in Hongkong from their extraordinarily successful tour of Indo-China, Siam, Malaya, Batavia and Java-a tour which lasted almost three months and which saw them win 32 matches out of 38, with four drawn and two lost.

Lee's leg was encased in plaster of Parls when he was interviewed, and for the first time since the cabled reports of the accident, it was learnt of the serious nature of his injury. His leg is fractured, and Lee himself, Wyper). feels there is but small chance of him ever again participating in active

heightened by the fact that Lee R.A. had more or less deliberately refrained from retiring from the game last senson as he wanted to keep fit for the visit next year of the Islington Corinthlans, against whom he played in England in 1936. But whether Lee will be strong Brothwell). 3.30 p.m.

enough to turn out against the famous English team next February is, at the moment, at least, extremely doubtful.

PRONOUNCED SUCCESS That South China Athletic Association's tour was a pronounced success was fully demonstrated by Lee, who not only pointed to the team's brilliant record, but revealed that everywhere they went they were received with wild enthusiasm.

They had come against many and varied types of opposition. They had played on grounds which differed Bdr. Covell). like chalk is to cheese. They had at times met referees whose judgments were peculiar and confusing in the light of refereeing they knew of in Hongkong and Europe. But always Somerville). the players showed a good sporting spirit which had gained the admiration of the vast crowds who gathered [Sgt. Alcook).

THE tragedy which lies to watch the matches, and he felt confident that the tour had considerably behind the injury sus- raised the prestige of Hongkong foot-ball in the various countries visited. ing stages and did not find the net Association, was revealed once during the last eleven matches. Young Shui-yie, Chan Tak-fai and several others had given evidence of

MILITARY LEAGUE **FOOTBALL**

Matches Arranged For The Week

The following matches have been arranged for the Military Football League during the week:

24th (H) Batty, R.A. v. H.Q. 1/Mid-

TO-DAY

12 Coy. R.A S.C. v. "3" Coy. 1/Scaforths, (Military-Happy Valley, Referee; L/c Worsfold) 330 p.m. The polynancy of the position is | 22 (F) Coy. RE v. 7th A.A. Batty. (Military-Happy Valley, Referee; L/c) Noorcroft). 5 p.m. "C" Coy, 1/Scaforths, v. H.Q. 1/Sca-

> (St Josephy-Happy Valley, Referce: L/c WEDNESDAY

"S" 1/Senforths, v. "C" 1/Senforths. HQ. 1/Scaforths, v. 22 Coy/ R.E.

"A" 17Senforths, v. 40 Coy, R.E. (St. Josepha-Happy Valley, Referce: strategy, was chosen to combat the 24, and arrangements are now

THURSDAY 20th (II) Batty, R.A. v. R.C. of Signals, (Catham Road, 5 pm. Referee; Pte.

"H" 1/Scaforths, v. 40th Coy, R.E. Josephs-Happy Valley, Referce



AMERICAN ACTION IN LONDON-Steel-like muscles of Ben Johnson, right, Columbia University's ace runner, stood him in good stead, for he was the only American in London to score a double win, at the British-United States all-star track meet. He won the 100-yard dash in 9.8 seconds. later thrilling the 70,000 spectators by winning the 220-yard dash. Britain won the meet.

GREAT BRITAIN'S ATHLETIC VICTORY OVER GERMANY

DECISION DEPENDED ON LAST EVENT OF THE DAY: THRILLING MEDLEY RACE

London, Aug. 15. Great Britain beat Germany in the athletic match at White City Stadium "B" 1/Senforths, v. 12th (H) Batty R.A. on Saturday by 69 points to 67. As (Sookunpoo 3,30 p.m. Referce: Sgt. I had not be provided the result dohad anticipated, the result depended on the medley relay race (440, 220, 220, 880), and when the (Military-Happy Valley Referee: L/c quarter-mile champions of the Purnell), 3.30 p.m. E. Linnhoff, got down on their marks

for the first stage of this, the last (Military-Happy Valley, Referent 500 event on the programme, the score stood 66 points all. This race was a splender inale to a relly gree German half-miler, R. Harbig, regarded by many experts as the outstanding middle-distance runner in Europe. The German, it is true, had run a holf-mile, and won it as he pleased in 1min. 54.8sec. On the other hand, Brown had covered a quarter-mile in 49.2sec., deliberately Louis-Farr Fight Film Coming

Local officials of the Peacock Motion Picture Company, Inc., I that he has beaten 4814 sec. announce that the film of the recent Joe Louis-Tommy Farr being made for its release as soon after arrival as possible. Telegraphic advices from

RKO. New York, indicate that this is the best fight film ever

and wisely avoiding any "showdowr."

DANGEROUS LEAD

jap in round about 51sec. I fancy

with Roberts in this event.

decisively.

sions this summer. Slightly ahead at

the first hurdle, Thornton was the better man on the day. Finlay made his usual effort over the last four flights, but could not catch the old Cambridge Blue, though he made up some leeway. The Germans were be brought together on Friday in the lass and florished three be brought together on Friday in the MIXED DOUBLES (MONDAY) not quite in th class and finished three or four yards behind. W. Roberts be the greatest encounter of the Chinese R.C. v. University strode round the quarter-mile in championship. 48.2sec.—the fourth time in a month

fight is due to arrive in the have been, as Harbig, the German nearly 4 seconds slower. I think the have been forced to go very near to a certainty. Peltzer's British record. His tactics The programme for the week is as were those of Wooderson and Ward follows: -to hang on until the time seemed suitable to go ahead. Half-way down the back stretch Harbig went | Court No. 12, G. Chon and J. W. ahead, and I must confess that I Leonard v. S. A. and S. S. Hussain;

and Pennington gave Brown what him. He looked back half a dozen Agafuroff; No. 17, F. H. Kwok v. E. might have been a very dangerous times in the last furlong, and obvious- C. Fincher. lead of 10 yards. He had to run unpaced with a man on his heels known he need. Collyer and Handley made to be capable of about 1min. 51sec. up a lot of ground in the home great tactician he is, set off at a great side 1min. 551/4 sec.

pace and noust have covered his first WOODERSON AS USUAL that this must have broken the Ger- in the mile, Wooderson ran his or A. L. Sullivan. man's heart, though he clung on usual race—to beat his man without grimly with a much indicased gap bethering about time. The German tors showed enthusiasm rarely seen at the finish. He fell away into 4th and S. S. Hussain v. A. L. Sullivan selection committee was reconstitutat a sports meeting in this country, position instead of the 2nd, which he and L. Goldman. Rumour and the loud-speaker should have filled according to his

rect. Roberts' official time for the fast as he was asked to do and no played on Saturday and Sunday, order. 410 yards was 48.6sec. Sweeney faster. The same applies to P. D. September 18 and 19. Definite adand Pennington, with flying starts Ward, who had told me just before vices of which matches are being over their furlongs, cannot have the meeting that he had been suffer-played on these days will be pub- lish team has been changed with averaged worse than 22sec. The ing from a spell of staleness and did lished as soon as the results of the practically every match; some surted at the staleness are known. It prising selections have been made— 26.2sec., so that Brown's appro- Fortunately for him the three miles is hoped to play the final of the apparently in nucleus as notice

other three runners bunched behind finals and finals are the best of five required of them and this was much, to run rather wide. The time for the p.m. sharp. A heavy responsibility lay with our first mile was 4min. 45sec. and for sprinters, and I must confess I sat the second, 9min. 49.2sec. In the back with a sigh of relief when I last mile, Syring the German chamsaw Sweeney and Holmes obviously plon went into the lead and forced outstripping the Germans in the first the pace. Not until the last lap, howevent of the afternoon-the 100 yards, ever, did Ward really start to exert

Sweeney, away to a perfect start, was himself. his old smooth self, and Holmes could Syring stuck to him grimly, but not catch him, though later he won Ward never faltered, breaking the the 220 yards from Pennington quite tape 4-5sec. in front of the German. He covered his last lap in 58sec., and John Thornton ran one of the races his last furlong in 28.8sec. Dainty

of his life in the 120 yards hurdles, did well to finish third. beating Finlay by half a yard in In the field events the Germans 14.0secs., equalling the native record, practically swept the board. J. H. which stood to the latter's credit until Newman was the only man to stem he bettered it himself on two occa- the tide by gaining second place in (Continued on Page 9.)

Keen Hardcourt Tennis Matches Promised This Week

BODIKER V. TSUI ON THURSDAY?

Second round and quarter-final matches in the Colony hardcourt tennis championships will be played this week.

Farewell To

On Wednesday there is a most interesting selection of ties due for decision. The singles brings to the courts players such as Tsul Wai-pul, G. Bodiker, E. C. Fincher, A. Crawford, In Tak-chenk and A. L. Sullivan, two of whom at least have supporters who believe them to be capable of winning the title.

It is difficult to say at the moment whether Bodiker's injured hand will be sufficiently recovered to permit him to play Crawford, Everybody will sincerely hope so as this match pion severe opposition.

Neither is it expected that Tsui Radnorshire. Wai-pul will have a particularly easy | The event took the form of a cockengagement with Iu Tak-cheuk, tail party at which Miss Mackenzie whose tennis is still on a par with was the recipient of many good some of the best to be seen here, and wishes for her future success and who appears to have adapted himself prosperity. very well to hardcourt conditions. Miss Mackenzie, who has been

have extended the Craigengower pair to the limit. The Rumjahn cousins will be pitted against Agafuroff and Pengelly the Civil Service couple, who won very well in their previous round. The cousins are fairly safe to win, but they cannot afford to give much away.

are beaten, it will be only after they

GRAND GAME PROMISED ON THURSDAY

quarter-finals in what is expected to United Services R.C. v. Kowloon C.C. (1)

Hitherto Tsui has been about the Kowloon C.C. only player in Hongkong capable of University beating Bodiker on hardcourt, but Chinese R.C. From our point of view, the half- whether he can repeat the perform- Civil Service C.C. v. Crat'rower mile was not run as fast as it should area is open to debate. Bodiker has "C" DIVISION (THURSDAY) ance is open to debate. Bodiker has Chinese R.C. (2) improved his game during the past Radio S.C. a month ago. In early July he was suffered in England this summer. Kowloon C.C. automatically producing a first lap Against this, of course, is the Central B.A. in 55 seconds. On Saturday he was possibility of Bodiker being unwell. It is to be hoped that if they do German champion, Harbig, would meet, both players will be fighting have won in any case, but he should fit, for then tennis par excellence is

WEDNESDAY

wished Brown had been in this race No. 13 G. Bodiker v. A. Crawford; to deal with the wonderful turn of No. 14, Tsui Wal-pui v. Iu Tak-speed which the German possesses, cheuk; No. 15, Chan Kam-moon v. speed which the German possesses, cheuk; No. 15, Chan Kam-moon v. The result of the first three "legs" I fancy that the German also had A. L. Sullivan; No. 16, S. A. and was that Messrs. Roberts, Sweeney an eye on the relay stage in front of H. D. Rumjahn v. J. Pengelly and I.

Court No. 12, A. E. P. Guest V. ing defeat at the hands of Germany, for the distance. Brown, like the straight, finishing together just in- I. M. A. Razack; No. 13 G. Choa v. and one wondered what the Eng-14, Tsul Wai-pui or Iu Tak-cheuk V. of their efforts. G. Bodiker or A. Crawford; No. 15, A clue to their frame of mind is S. A. Rumjahn v. Chan Kam-moon now provided by Press comments

FRIDAY Court No. 13, H. D. Rumjahn v. all criticism by the fact that a Lon-In the second lap, covered in 52sec, hing better than when he came over so also was Harbig, and the gap, son's sustained burst of speed proved which had opened up to about 35 too much for him in the last 80 yards, yards, could not be closed.

Court No. 15, It. D. Rumpann v. do club side—the Empire S.C.—also for our championships, but Wooder—No. 14, J. Gonsalves and A. V. found the German wonder team No. 14, J. Gonsalves and Wong much too formidable for them!

Remedios v. Iu Tak-cheuk and Wong much too formidable for them!

Shiu-wing; No. 15, Chan Kam- Such complacency has been the part of the challenge of the complacency has been the part of the challenge of th Pell is obviously not a runner who moon and Chan Kam-hung v. W. C. main cause of England's present Brown, thoroughly exhausted, was can make the pace, as he did in the home by 4sec., and the 8,000 specta- first half-mile, and do himself justice Choa and J. W. Leonard or S. A. selection committee was reconstituted.

NOTICE TO PLAYERS If the weather does not interfere, credited Brown with Imin. 51sec. form in the A.A.A. championship, if the weather coes not applied the Peltzer's British record. This, on Wooderson's time was 4min, 10sec. third round of both the singles and the man but in fact there has been been mature reflection, cannot be cor- which simply means that he ran as doubles, and semi-finals will be tone title above the cor-

MISS MACKENZIE LEAVES TO-DAY

Many friends gathered at 12, is expected to produce some first-| Suffolk Road, Kowloon Tong, the rerate tennis. Bodiker is recognised as sidence of Mr. and Mrs. Alick Maca fine hardcourt player and Crawford kenzle yesterday evening to bld farehas improved sufficiently to guarantee well to Miss Alison Mackenzie, the offering the former Canton cham- very poular local sportswoman, who leaves for England to-day by the

The first of the quarter-final ties prominently identified with tennis in the doubles will also be played on Wednesday. Leonard and G. Choa meet the Hussain brothers, in what is bound to be an interesting game. It is a severe test for the brothers, but it is fairly certain that if they headen it will be only after they

TENNIS LEAGUE

Fixtures Announced For The Week

The following fixtures in the Hongkong Tennis League for the week have been arranged by the

v. Hongkong C.C. (WEDNESDAY)
v. Club de Recrelo

v. Kowloon C.C. v. Cral'gower C.C.

v. Army T.C. v. Chinese R.C. (1) v. Kowloon C.C. v. Club de Recrelo

Swimming Gossip

(By H. G. Lindsell)

A week or two ago the England water polo team suffered a crush-

from one of their number, who seems to think that they are absolved from

the new body was dubbed "the Blg Five"-great things were expected of them. They were to clean up the

Since the new committee started to function the personnel of the Engximate performance must have been find of the performance must have been nearer 1min. 54sec., and, even speed.

So, a splendid achievement.

Fortunately for him the three miles is hoped to play the final of the apparently in pursuance of a policy singles on Saturday, September 25, and the final of the doubles on Sunspeed.

For the first two miles the German day, September 26, but due notice given a chance of practising tosecond string, Eberhard, led with the will be published later. As semi- gether as a team; and at certain im-Our track runners did all that was him; Ward lying last and inclining sets, these matches will start at 3.45 had a bearing on selections the their absence.

A well-known Continental official said after the Anglo-German match that England would never succeed in international water polo until she fielded a team rather than a collection of seven players, and it has been urged in many other quarters that the national side should be selected months ahead of an important fixture so that it could be moulded into a useful combination.

Next summer the European Games take place in London, and now should be the time to choose the probable England players and a couch to take charge of their pre-



There is no need to describe back pains; everybody who has experienc-ed them knows how torturing and depressing they can be. What does vitally concern sufferers are the problems of cause and cure. "Why am I thus afflicted?", they ask them-selves. And, "What is the best and quickest way to escape from this suffering?"

Back pains may be the result of fatigue, or of nervous debility arising from worry, grief, mental over-work, or excesses of one kind or another. They also are often due to muscular by poisons in the blood, Among Mr. F. G. Nigit's Mortmain, 153 lb. a periodic visitation due to functional irregularities associated with anaemia.

So it will be seen that, whatever the immediate reason for your back pain, its primary cause is poor, vitiated blood, and the only permanently effective treatment, therefore, is to purify, strengthen and enrich your blood, for which purpose nothing can possibly be better than the world famous Blood Purifier, Blood Builder and Blood Tonic, Dr. Williams' Pink Pills,

The action of Dr. Williams' Pink Pills is directly on the blood. They contain all the elements necessary to rapidly impart quantities of red corpuscles to watery blood, to purify vitinted blood, to create new, rich, Mr. Lan's Plain View, 160 lb. (K. S. Shu) red blood which carries fresh life, vigour and health to every organ, muscle and nerve throughout the whole system. In this way Dr. Williams' Pink Pills have earned their world-wide reputation as a remedy for anaemia, nervous debility, backaches, rheumatism, women's allments, and general weakness in both Dr. Williams' Pink Pills are obtainable from chemists everywhere.

SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

Draft Programmes, and Entry Forms for the Seventh Extra Race 1807, 1111, 3542, 1037, 3718 each \$21.60.

Meeting to be held on Saturday, Mr. Sports' Rothesay Bay, 143 lb. 25th September, 1937, (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Club House, Happy Valley: the Hong Kong Club; the Sports Club; and the Stables, Cash Sweep: Shan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON on Thursday, 16th September, 1937.

> By Order, C. B. BROWN,

Secretary.



MACAO RACING

KEEN FINISHES: JOCKEY HURT

The Macao Jockey Club's postponed race meeting was held yesterday in delightful weather, and a splendld afternoon of sport was marred only by an accident which happened to Mr. P. P. Botelho, who was thrown heavly at the stort of a race and sustained, what is believed

to be, a broken collar-bone. The racing was as keen as it was exciting, the most notable event being the Ladies' Dash which ended in a thrilling win for Mrs. Langley on Jack O'Lantern after a great challenge by Miss Betty Fair on Mortmain, the favourite. The results were as follows.

RESULTS 1. The Troopers' Race. (Unomeial) ORDERS FOR CURRENT Mr. W. E. Grieve's Racing Strain, 170 lb. many girls and women backache is Mr. B. C. Field's Iko (C. L. Gregory) 3

Time: 31.3/5, 1.05.2/5, 1.41. Distance: 114 length, many lengths. Pari-Mutuel: Winner \$13.00; Places \$11.50, \$7.10, \$6.60. Cash Sweep: 1st No. 149 \$111.00

Mr. P. F. S.'s Coureur Bleu. 147 lb. .. Mr. L. W. S.'s Hohenfels, 147 lb.

Time: 16,1/5, 47,1/3, 1,21, \$5.10, \$0.10, \$5.30. Cash Sweep:

Once Round. Mr. Chau Shing-toa's Laughing Girl Mr. Tang Man-wa's Laughing Cavaller. *Note:—Plain View was disqualified. Time: 22.4/5, 54.3/5, 1.26.1/5, 1.58.4/5. Pari-Mutuel: Winner \$10.00; Places

7 \$ 158.40 Mr. Why's Victory Life, 145 lb. Mr. Lan's Morning Tip, 143 lb. (S. C. Liang) Mr. J. H. Potts' Shanghai 4, 160 lb.

(N. Deitz) 3 Time: 31, 1.03, 1.38, 2.13.2/3.
Distance: 4 lengths, 114 length.
Pari-Mutuel: Winner \$30.60; Places \$7.00, \$7.00, \$3.40. Cash Sweep: 1st No. 1016 \$050.60 Unplaced Nos. 1041, 3630, 310, 238, 3593,

Mr. H. Y. Liang's Hopefulleg, 152 lb. (K. S. Shu) Mr. Chau Shing-ton's Fairy Auk, 160 lb. Time: 32.3 5, 1.65, 1.30.3/5,
Distance: 5 lengths, 12, length,
Part-Mutucl: Winner \$63.40; Places

1st No. 89 \$121.10 2nd No. 75 35.40

Mr. Tang Man-wa's Mariposa, 145 lb. Mr. Chiu Cheong-Fan's Persian Cat, Mr. H. Y. Liang's Cavalende, 155 lb. Time: 24.3/5, 55.2/5, 1.28.2/5, 2.00.2/5. Distance: 4 lengths, 115 length, Pari-Mutuel: Winner \$18.90; Places

Cash Sweep: Mr. J. P. Murphy's Jack O'Lantern. (Mrs. H. E. L. Langley) 1 Mr. F. G. Nigil's Mortmain, 129 lb. (Betty Fair) 2 Mr. Sports' Fair Ousel, 120 lb. (Turbitt) 3

Distance: short head, 3 lengths. Pari-Stutuel: Winner \$178.50; Places \$15.40, \$3.80, \$10.20. Cash Sweep: 1st No. 343 \$144.80 2nd No. 178 41.30

FIRST HOCKEY PRACTICE

It is announced that the Hongkong Hockey Club will have its first practice match of the season on Wednesday afternoon of this week, when two of \$9 and £13 was taken from No. Empire team). teams will be fielded. 327, the Peak, the residence of Mr. Great Brital

The personnel of the teams will be C. H. Haines. made known through the columns of the press to-morrow:

Welsh Rugby Club Breach Healed

clubs each lost £300 in gate money through the mutual cancellation of fixtures because of foul play.

They have settled their differences and will resume fixtures this winter. But instead of meeting four times as in

in a match at Swansea. There was much foul play in the game, and spectators left the ground in disgust.

POLICE RESERVE WEEK

Orders by the Hon, Mr. T. H. King, Inspector General of Police, state:

taken on the strength of the Chinese Company on the dates shown against them:-Constables R50 Sit Pul-hang,

(C. L. Gregory) 3 Squad will do special duty on Mon-1.21. day, September 13th, 1937. They will Distance: many lengths, a neck.
Pari-Mutuel: Winner \$7.90; Places leport at Central Police Station at To-hing, R303 D. Young, and R349

2 Chan Sau-ping. The undermentioned members of (World record: Oft. 95,in., C. C. John the Flying Squad will do special duty British record: 6tt. 7in., C. C. Johnson, on Friday September 17th 1927 on Friday, September 17th, 1937. U.S.A.1. They will report at Central Police G. Weinkotz (A.S.V., Cologne), 6ft. 3in., Station at 19.45 hours sharp. Dress: White Uniform, Cap with No cover, Berlin), 6ft. 1in., 4. Belt with Brace, and Truncheons. P.S.R. 333 A.W. Mooney, L.S.R.315 Ho So, and Constables R332 Ng Hung-kwai, R327 Sung Shu-chee, U.S.A.: British record; 48sec., G. L. R341 Tsun Kam-cheung, R334 Lau Hampling). Tak-yu, R304 Lam Chi-shek, and W. Roberts (Salford A.C.), 1; A. G. K.

R359 Ho Wing-kwan. Emergency Unit Reserve Leave.-Lance Sergeant R405 W.A. time, 49sec. Tansley has been granted 3 weeks' Khaki Stockings, Belt with Brace, yds. 22sec. Pennington's time, 22.1sec. Cap with no cover, and Truncheons. C. CHAMPKIN, D. S. P. (R),

Features

Rainfall for the 24 hours ended at 10 a.m. to-day was 0.02-inch, bring-Lower Yangtze Valley. It is relatively low over the Pacific to the north-east of Japan, and over Indo-Local forecast:-East and S.E. winds, moderate; fair.

THEFTS FROM PEAK HOMES

was \$108.

from the residence of Mr. A. G. 34.2sec. Langston, No. 287 the Peak. The article was later found on a bench near the Matilda Hospital.

Money and jewellery to the value 327, the Peak, the residence of Mr. Great Britain (W. Roberts, A. C. H. Haines.

\$26 in money was stolen from Mr. L. H. King's residence, No.

Sweeney, A. Pennington, and A. G. Hrown, 1; Germany (F. Linnhoff, Neckermann, G. Hornberger, and Harbig), 2, 25yds. 3min. 202sec.

BRITAIN'S ATHLETIC Swansea and Llanelly Rugby VICTORY

(Continued from Page 8.)

the high jump at 6ft. 2in. Webster cleared the same height as the German champion who finished second, but lost third place by the new rule, having more fallures than his oppon-

in were also below par.

dry and dusty.

100 YARDS

by E. H. Liddell).
A. W. Sweeney (R.A.F. and Milocarian A.C.), 2; E. Borchmeyer (Stuttgart are wholly to be praised. Strength.—The following have been Frankfort, 4. 6in; 5ft. 9.9sec.

HALF-MILE

September, 1937; R56 Wan Chiu, 10th Eastman of U.S.A., with 1min. 49 asec., and Germany have declared their September, 1937; R58 Chiu Tsun-ki, by E. Robinson, U.S.A., awaiting ratification sympathy with the purpose of the tion. British record: 1min. 51.8 sec., O. conference. Now the decision of the

120 YARDS HURDLES

(World record: 46.4sec., B. Eastman, Brown (Achilles Club), 2; P. Robens (Stutigart Kickers), 2; R. Ktupsch (Jens S.C.), 4, 7yds.; 6yds. 40.2 sec. Brown's

220 YARDS

POLE VAULT Mendows, U.S.A.).

THROWING THE DISCUS (World record: 174ft, 215in., W. Schroder

Yesterday's maximum temperature, according to the Royal Observatory, was 88, with a night minimum of W. Schroder (Police S.C., Berlin), 147tt, Oin.; W. Schroder (Police S.C., Berlin), 148tt, Oin.; At 10 a.m. to-day, the reading was 85, with humidity of 71.

Rainfall for the 24 hours ended at Revered and sair refused of the next two or three days.

At the Harbour Office it was learned that the crew had simply refused to put to sea for two reasons reput to sea for two reasons refused to put to sea for two reasons refused to put to sea for two reasons refused to put to sea for two reasons reput to sea ONE MILE

(World record: 4min, 6.8sec., G. Cuning the year's total so far to 73,22 ningham, U.S.A.; British record: 4min. ing the year's total so far to 73.22 inhigham. D.S.A.: British record.

Inches, against an average of 71.64.

This morning's weather report and forecast reads: Pressure is moderately high in a ridge extending from the Sea of Japan across Korea to the the Sea of Japan across Korea to the the Sea.: 4min. 21.2secs.: 4min. 23.4sec.

The first record. At present the crew is on board the vessel and doing its usual work.

The course open to the master of the Sea.: 4min. 19sec.: 4min. 23.4sec.

The course open to the master of the ship is either to pay the crew off and send them back to England, LONG JUMP

L. Long (Leipzig S.C.), 24ft. 3%in., 1; B. Asamuss (A.S.C., Leipzig), 22ft. 10in., 2; H. K. Lister (Nottingham Univ. A.C.). 22ft. 8in., 3; K. S. Duncan (Achilles Club) 21ft. 9in., 4.

PUTTING THE WEIGHT (World record: 57ft. lin., J. Torrance, U.S.A., British record: 51ft. 63in., Z. Heljasz, Poland). Burglars have been busy on the Peak during the week-end. Four robberies were reported to the Hincks (Achilles Club), 44ft. 6in., 4.

A gold watch, a wallet and a pair (World record: 13min. 50.6sec., L. A of trousers were stolen from No. 41H Conduit Road, the residence of Mr. Strickland. The value of the articles was \$108.

Lehtinen, Finland; British record: 14min.

Lehtinen, Finland; British record: 14min.

9.2sec.. L. A. Lehtinen, Finland).

P. D. Ward (Achilles Club). 1; M.

Since the beginning of hostilities in Syring (K. T. V. Wittenberg). 2; P. C.

Shanghai most of the China Naviga
Dainty (Southend and Co. H.), 3; E.

Company (Butterfield and A silver eigarette case was stolen Eberhard (B.S.C. Komet, Berlin), 4. 5yds.; tion Company (Butterfield and 14yds. 14min. 33.4sec. Syring's time, 14min. Swire) steamers have been put on

ONE MILE RELAY (440, 220, 220, 880)

(British record: 3min, 22,0sec., British

Anti-Piracy Agreement Is Approved

Press Welcomes Anglo-French Understanding

previous seasons only a Saturday and a mid-week game have been arranged.

The dispute which caused the breach occurred last September, when charges of rough play were made by both sides in a match at Swansea. There

n.—were also below par.

The afternoon began with heavy confounded its critics both by the rain, which fortunately stopped after the first twenty minutes, and the track, although to the uninitiated appearing slow, was probably more naval advisers had produced a scheme firm than if the weather had been which was likely to prove a serious deterrent to further outrages against neutral shipping on the two great trade routes of the Mediterranean.

The vigour displayed by the British J. Owens, of U.S.A. British record; 9.7sec., delegation at Nyon and the readiness of His Majesty's Government to assist A.C.), 1; C. B. Halmes (Manchester Univ. the weaker Mediterranean powers

OBJECTION UNLIKELY

The Daily Telegraph declares It is hard to believe objection can be raised by any Government on naval-action (World record: 1 min. 49.8sec., B. defined in the agreement. Both Italy conference. Now the decision of the ing that sympathy may become practical assistance.

19.45 hours sharp. Dress: White Uniform, Cap with no cover, Belt with Brace, and Truncheons. S. L. Towns, U.S.A.).

World record: 14.1sec., F. G. Towns The Daily Herald describes the plan as "Bad for pirates." It adds the Towns, U.S.A.).

Towns, U.S.A.).

J. St. L. Thornton (Achilles Chub), 1; British and French were determined as the British and French were determined as the Daily Herald describes the plan as "Bad for pirates." It adds the British and French were determined as the British and Briti antagonism; and they had their way.

Freighter Still Held

Crew Awaits Board Of Trade Ruling

The s.s. Severn Leigh, whose leave of absence to date from 26th
August, 1937 to 21st September, 1937.
Special Duty.—All members will C. B. Holmes (Manchester Univ. A.C.). on Friday morning, is still in Hongattend No. 2 Police Station on Friday, 1: A. Pennington (Achilles Club), 2: K. Song, waiting for a decision of the Special duty. Dress—Khaki Uniform. Gymnastic Club. Baden), 4. 199ds.; 212 mand for a 50 per cent. increase in

> Enquiries at the Mitsui Bussan World Record: 14ft. 6 In., G. Varoff, Kaisha, to which the Severn Leigh U.S.A., with 14ft. 11ft., W. 11. Setton, Is under charter, revealed that the ratification. British record: 14ft., 2ins., E. cargo of coal carried by the ship on her arrival in Hongkong was not Weather
>
> [No. Sutter (Freiburg F.C.), 13tt. 3ln., 1; for Japan, but for local firms. The J. Muller (Kuchen Gymnastic Club), 12tt. for Japan, but for local firms. The din., 2 (after a tie); F. R. Webster vessel is, however, carrying a cargo (Achilles Club), 12tt. 6in., 3; A. W. Kinally of scrap from to Japan. Failing an diustment of the dispute the ship adjustment of the dispute the ship may take on a new crew and sail

> > in the war zone, and refusal to aid what they considered an aggressive nation. At present the crew is on

off and send them back to England or to await the ruling of the Board U.S.A.; British record: 25tt. 1in., E. B. of Trade. A Harbour Office official to-day expressed the opinion that a decision from the Board of Trade would be better, for it would help local shipping companies if simila cases should arise in the future.

CHINA NAVIGATION **STEAMERS** SHANGHAI TRIPS

TWICE WEEKLY

Company (Butterfield and the Southern service, but it has been arranged by the Company for at least two of their vessels to call at

Shanghai weekly. The steamers will be carrying light cargo, and European passengers only. The s.s. Sulyang is scheduled to leave buoy B3 for Shangifai at 6 p.m. to-dлy.

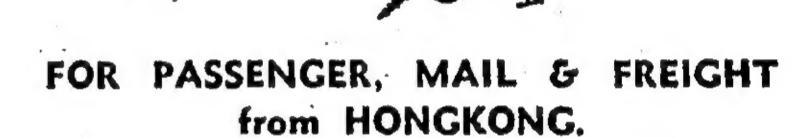
NEW SUPPLIES OF charnaux C.ORSETS JUST ARRIVED ALL SIZES IN-STOCK Gives perfect support and comfort with freedom of movement

CONTRACTOR STATEMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR



LANE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSED

MEZZANINE FLOOR.



Every TUESDAY To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING) and LANCHOW.

Every THURSDAY

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with connection to HANCHUNG, CHENGTU, YUNNAN (KUNMING).

To-CHANGSHA, HANKOW, SIAN with con-Every SATURDAY

nection to LANCHOW, NINSHIA and SUIYUAN.

EURASIA AVIATION CORPORATION KING'S BLDG., 4th Fir. Tel. 25552. H.K. OFFICE:

REDUCED FARES TO MANILA

60 DAY RETURN

\$108 U.S. CY.

ROUND TRIP

VIA

CLIPPER" HONGKONG HONGKONG — 51/2 Hrs. — MANILA

THURSDAY Leave HONGKONG 8.30 a.m.

WEDNESDAY Leave MANILA 8.30 a.m.

Arrive HONGKONG 2.45 p.m.

Arrive MANILA 1.50 p.m. CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORP. GENERAL TRAFFIC AGENTS - PAN AMERICAN

KING'S BLDG., 8 CONNAUGHT RD., HONGKONG NO. 3. PENINSULA HOTEL ARCADE, KOWLOON

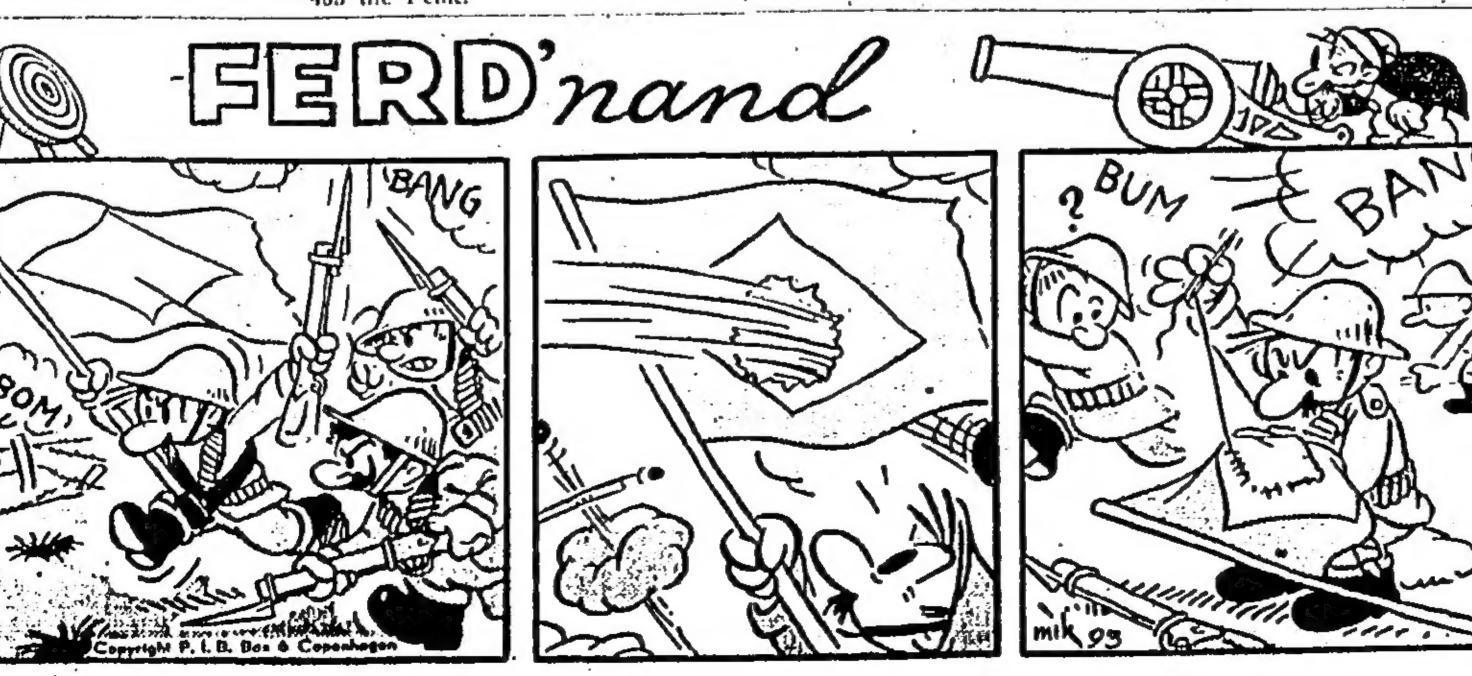
AIRWAYS SYSTEM

The CANADIAN BUICKS for 1937 are here. There's petrol in the tank and oil in the crankcase—the key's in the starting switch ready for you to turn! A new shipment has just arrived and is all tuned up ready for your inspection and trial. "IT'S BUICK AGAIN!"

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LTD.

Telephone 31261

33 Wong Nei Chung Road.



THIRD FIVE-YEAR STARTS PLAN AUTUMN S

Paul Winterton

OST things phout Russia provide good material for controuction, are now under discussion, autumn, are now under discussion.

Versy, but there can be no two opinions as to the as
Russia is to continue at much the Azov-Black Sea province, there is a last saw Russia in 1933. The new same page. The oil industry is nin
The distribution of line industrial experience could hardly be mastered by Russia need of two good coats of white lead point.

That is not to say that there have not been conspicuous and widespread controlled in the constructional improvements since I have need of two good coats of white lead point.

That is not to say that there have not been conspicuous and widespread constructional improvements since I have need of two good coats of white lead point.

The gigantic task of rebuilding in Rostov-on-Don, capital of the constructional improvements since I have need of two good coats of white lead point.

That is not to say that there have not been conspicuous and widespread constructional improvements since I have need of two good coats of white lead point.

The disconney of line whole country stands in crying could hardly be mastered by Russia need of two good coats of white lead point.

That is not to say that there have not been constructional improvements since I have not provided the results of the Moscour.

referred to it in much the same tones peasant is to get three or four times a joy for ever are remote. of scepticism as they would have used about an attempt to fly to the deliberated the deliberate moon in a rocket. To-day, a tempo of industrialisation which no country has ever approached before I is almost taken as a matter of

T DO not propose to quote an Lendless series of figures to Illustrate a phenomenon which is now so well known, but there are one or two simple indices which reveal in clear and striking form the nature of the progress which Russia has he gets now.

Coal production in 1913 was ap- new tendencies. For one thing, it of such poor quality that it is immade. proximately 29 million tons and in is probable that in planning the sites possible to see an undistorted image 1928 35 million tons. The output in of new factories more attention than through them. The panes are ever will be paid to strategic con- short for the windows and are joined 1936 was 122 million tons.

Oil production increased from 7 siderations. The practice of building in the middle with a hideous line of tons in 1936. The output of iron and units will tend to be smaller, flooring are so badly laid that an gradually diminishing tiers to a and steel rose from 11 million tons Rationalisation and mechanisation unwary person could easily trip than the Empire State Building in in 1928 to 43 million tons last year, will increase rapidly. Above all, over them. Production of electricity in 1920 greater stress will be laid on the amounted to 5,000 million kilowatt- necessity of higher quality in pro-

The plan for 1937 Is for 40,000 I should not be giving a fair picture million kilowatt-hours. In 1928, of Soviet industrialisation if I did 835 motor cars were produced. The not emphasise once again that the regarded as being a masterpiece in the architect forgive me!-as "a plan for 1937 is for 220,000 motor present quality of Soviet production marble, is a lot better inside than white elephant in the guise of a

taken first place in Europe and sympathetic criticism.

two opinions as to the assume pace. The oil industry is aim-theatre, built only a year or two ago, granite Embanisment of the Moscow tonishing nature of her in- ing at a 25 per cent, increase in which every visitor is expected to river must be one of the most beauti-dustrial achievement during production, the iron and steel in- see. It is the pride of the city. Its ful in the world, dustry at a 100 per cent, increase, striking line and bold position make. Acres of asphalt—the washing of the past ten years.

Nearly 234 million Soviet motor-cars it a noble landmark for miles around, which appears to be one of Russia's When the First Five Year Plan are to be turned out during the five- Beyond question it is a thing of staple industries-have been laid was announced in 1928, most people year period. The collectivised beauty, but the chances that it will be down in dozens of towns, complete

with pedeatrian crossings which copy our own even to the stripes on the

An attempt is being made to con-struct presentable public gardens in the cities, though most of them are still deplorably disreputable and badly in need of a lawn-mower. Many of the shops have improved beyond recognition, but more still leave much to be desired. To all such criticisms (and it is

fatally easy to be facetious about Russia's shortcomings) Moscow has ing to her heritage. To the criticas much for each working day as: Its foyer is palatial. No expense, ism that she does not always put it seems, has been spared. Yet the first things first, however, I think The new Plan will reveal several windows of the foyer contain glass her reply might be less convincing.

Work has already begun on the construction of a mighty Palace of Soviets in the capital. Its foundations extend over 20 acres. When million tons in 1924 to 29 million colossal factory cities will be checked putty. The blocks of the parquet completed, it will rise in a series of a 260ft, statue of Lenin. It is typical example of the sort

Metro, which is widely heard it described—may Russia and Palace of Soviets will involve. still falls very far short of the out. Several of its station buildings wedding cake." A few hundred From being a notoriously back- general level in capitalist countries, suffer from the common fault of yards away Russian workers are ward agricultural state, Russia has Such emphasis denotes no un-Russian structures—lack of finish, living in housing conditions which Taken by and large, the appearance can only be described as appalling.

second in the world for industrial. The technical skill which England even of the reconstructed part of The fact that practically the whole period of the Second Five-Year tickets in the second class seven days production generally and for electric and America have acquired in a Russia is untidy and incomplete, of Moscow is to be magnificently plan has occurred in transport, in advance, and have them delivered

Men of

Mathematics

By E. T. Bell

(Gollancz, 12s. 6d.)

Newton" or Gable, with or without whiskers,

as Descartes or Katharine Hepburn as "Sophie

For Professor Temple Bell, who has already

NE of these days the film producer will discover "Men of Mathematics," and we

shall have George Arliss as "Sir Isaac



Oil production increased from 7,000,000 tons in 1924 to 29,000,000 tons in 1936

New York and will be surmounted by rebuilt during the years to come Thanks largely to Kaganovitch, the does not appear to me a complete Hore-Belisha of the Russian railways justification for the enormous de- trains are faster and safer and they EVEN the new Moscow "prestige" building which is becom- flection of building materials from usually start and finish approximateing very common in Russia, I have urgent housing needs which the ly to schedule. Main line rolling

stock is far better than it was. The larger stations have a cleaner ap pearance and several now boast superior restaurants.

ONE of the most notable. Since the beginning of the year, improvements during the it has been possible to order rallway

RUSSIA TODAY

ut one's door instead of having to queue up for a whole day as was formerly the case,

On the economic and industrial side, I would summarise the present position of the Soviet thus: that her progress has been miraculous; that most of her many deficiencies are admitted and inevitable, and that nothing short of war can prevent her ultimately from becoming one of the wealthiest countries in the world.



The complete toothpaste

Odol whitens the teeth, cleans the fronts, backs and in-betweens. Odol never, never harms the precious enamel. Odol is pleasant to taste. Let Odol take care of your teeth

edited by F. G. H. Salusbury

DOWN THE PROUD STREAM

By Carl Fallas THeinemann, 7s. 6d.)

R. FALLAS has done it again. He has followed "The Wooden Pillow" with another book that charms and provokes. wonder how many more he has to give.

A lot, I hope: for I am incredibly bored with the sexual ditherings and momentary importances of the fashionable novel.

Mr. Fallas contrives somehow to be important all the way. That shows he has the truth in

His "sex" does not stink of stale cigarette smoke and cocktail dregs. It does not lie in A's gin-inspired or complex-driven pursuit of the willing B. (who is, of course, C.'s wife).

It is spread, universally, like . honey, over the bread which he offers and, in this instance, has gone back some thirty-five years to bake.

The Mortal Kiss

At the beginning of the century, when Rolf, the adolescent hero, took lodgings in a West Country farm to recover from an illness, there was a peace about that passes all understanding to-day.

Not one motor-car, not one telephone intrudes into Rolf's Spring and Summer. You cannot imagine how tranquilly exciting it all was.

. There is a justy quality in Mr. Fallas' writing that points to "pleasure" as the original meaning of lust-healthy pleasure. The rain waters the earth, and the earth brings forth to the delight of

man. The fruits ripen; and "that, so that." Rolf told himself, when he had clumsly kissed Anna through her veil, "is what it is."

" Down the Stream

It was his first real experience of the mortal contact of a kiss"please observe the exquisite choice of the word mortal-"which his defeated senses strove to grasp again, as if it were the only one

and kisses did not feed on kisses." . So we float down the proud. stream, meeting sweet Christina: the troubled young monk who had loved her; Miss Brett of the post office, who sliently adored the plano-tuner for seventeen years;

the old people; the lads and the lasses; and Mr. Fallas steers us of: into back-waters, where he exhibit: scenes from Rolf's childhood, and tells other disjointed little stories All are charming.

This book is like no other now published. Simply the story of a boy in the country, it entertains and bewitches. It is a proper story, with no worries. It has considerable country lore, and humour where humour is due. It rlots with old agitations of myrtles and roses. Read it, and get the disconcerting taste of the times out of your

AND THE STARS LAUGHED

By Fanny Jocelyn (The Fortune Press, 7s. 6d.)

THENEVER a Victorian in a carriage or dog-cart, I prepared for a funeral. I am similarly on the alert when a modern character-towards the end of a novel—steps into a motor-car. Such is one measure of our

progress. Gerald Doncastle, conscientious objector in the last war (do you remember those white feathers?), brilliant novelist and playwright, is put into a motor-car by Miss Jocelyn with the idea of providing the stars with another laugh. But I am not one for rounding things

off as summarily as that. . I think the stars would have preferred Gerald to go on living, famous and prosperous. They would have had a much better of straightforward stories of laugh as they saw his love for Jean gradually fatten and die, however disrespectful that would have been to Gerald.

Good but Painful

feeling in this first novel, which re- steward), and a pretty good sort, counts a love affair wrecked by the whatever way you look at him. war and, generally, man's inhumanity Mr. Jordan knows his ships and to man. Uctaid, a passionate, intenso young man (well characterised), atteks www.www.www.www.www.www. to his conscientious objections; and Jean sticks to him up to a point.

But also is beaten by the mass GARDEN NOTE emotion of a nation at war, by the deaths of others in battle including her brother and Gerald's father: and she jilts him, one grim day, when she Primrose. These flowers seem to thrive is visiting him in prison.

is dying she knows she still loves him. summer storms or sudden windy spells. scenes and people throw up Gerald the herbaceous border, and the dwarf A closely woven background of and Jean and their agonised love in one, which is of e-ceptionally golden sharp relief. Most of it is good reading vellow, is better for rockery or at the

in a thick, tearful way. You see what Miss Jocelyn is getting at, and you sympathise with her obinto every, page.



" DISTANCE. A Rodak snapshot from "Composition for Photographers," by Charles Simpson, R.1. (Witherby, 10/6).

WAY ONLY

By Humfrey Jordan (Hodder and Sloughton, 7s. 6d.)

men inside out. He has cast a wide

eye over the characters of cruising

passengers. "Lou-lou," the love-

lorn lady, and "Ferdy," the olly-

lian Customs officers, who, at the

instance of the artless Fudge,

drink gin in mistake for water,

Very briefly, the loathsome Ferdy

brings about Coke's undeserved

disgrace; Coke rehabilitates him-

self in Burmese waters; all the

villains get their deserts; and

Coke ends up in command of his

The great thing about this

cheery tale is that Coke is unmis-

takably a man, that you believe in

him, and like him. The water is

salt. The people, from the suave

Mr. Maung Chl, chairman of

Swamami and Co., to Harrison, the

first officer, who commits suicide,

are people you might know. And

In other words, Mr. Jordan has

produced a nice long drink for any

it is superlatively easy to read.

sort of wearisome day.

with disastrous results.

company's best ship. . .

So are Les and Sid, the Austra-

haired Don Juan, are two gems.

PLEASANT shock, administered from time to time in "Sea Way Only," is the author's refusal to deal in melo-

Mr. Jordan belongs to a school which I thought was dead-tellers adventure, as clean as a whistle, that develop in natural sequence

and are as true to life as may be. Here we have a hero of the mercantile marine, John Coke, nicknamed "Boiler," known to his daughter as "Jig," adored by There is a great deal of very intense Alfred Fudge, his stolld boy (or

IN your summer sowings, don't forget the Evening whether the season be wet or dry. Her subsequent happy marriage is They have the cheerful habit of putnecepted by Gerald, who becomes an ting out a few flowers each day, and "uncle" to her children; but when he so do not get completely ruined by The large yellow variety is best for

edges of paving. This plant is the most beautifully coloured of all rock plants. Sow in boxes of sandy soil, and when ject. She has certainly put her heart large enough to handle, transmiant to well-limed soil.

in "In Search of-Truth" shown himself that rare creature-a mathematician with a sense of humour-now reveals as human beings those bogy-men whose laws and theorems terrorised our schooldays.

Germain."

And what is more, he makes us interestedin terms of the lives of the men who discovered them-in mathematical profundities which would otherwise intimidate us.

Hollywood or Denliam might even make a film of the life of Sir Isaac Newton—the G-man administer-ing the Laws of Gravitation—although his only love-affair was with a "home-town" girl who, when he became absorbed in other figures, he absent-mindedly forgot to marry.

Then there was Gauss, "The Prince of Mathematicians." Surely the adroit adapters of history into films could find a romance between him and Sophie Germain, the great woman mathematician.

True, he never met her, but they corresponded continuously, and it was with his connivance that she became "Monsieur Leblanc" when the univeralties refused to recognise her because she was Pres. Monroe a woman. And what couldn't Hollywood do with Pres. Adams Descartes. This genius, who founded the modern scientific method, sought peace and quiet for the study of mathematics even in the cannon's mouth. He was "shanghaled

by Greta Garbo, I mean Queen Christian of Sweden, and died of visiting her at 5 a.m. on a winter's Or, if they want action, what about

Monge and Fournier, figures in the French Revolution and the friends of Napoleon who dragged them with him on his campaigns?

Perhaps, Temple Bell, an eminent American professor of Mathematics, has covered too much ground in ranging from Zeno (435 B.C.) to Poincaré, brother of the famous French Statesman, but it is an engrossing book, even for the lay-reader who may have qualms about maths.

Read if feeling

IGNORANT Modern Painting in England, by

Mary Chamot (Country Life, 10s. 6d.) A fueld survey, written for anyone, of painting from Whistler to the present day. Explanations of the artists' aims and styles. Beautifully illustrated, with thelve colour plates:

TIRED

The National Road Book (Vol. 2, East Anglia and East Midlands), by R. T. Lang, with a prefuce by the Rt. Hon. L. Hore-Bellaha, M.P. (Mellinen, 153.). A mile by mile survey, enriched by anecdote, and painstakingly indexed. History as you run.

COUNT THE

"TELEGRAPHS"

namananananahalakanahalakanahalakanahalakanahalakanakanakanahalakanahalakanahakanahakanahakanahakanahalakanaha

F. O. H. S.

PRESIDENT LINER

is Yours to

President Liners' frequent sailings and their unique stopover privileges allow you be travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mail Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you ashore in whatever President Line way."

TO SAN FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON			TO SEAT	TLE, VICTORIA PRESS ROUTE"	
San Francisco	kehama, Honolulu, o, Panama Canal Hayana.		Via Kobe	and Yokoliama.	
res. Coolidge res. Wilson res. Hoover	Noon Sept. 8.00 a.m. Oct. Noon Oct. 8.00 a.m. Nov.	66333	Pres. Jackson Pres. Jefferson Pres. McKinley Pres. Grant Pres. Jackson Pres. Jefferson	Midnight Oct. 2 Midnight Nov. Midnight Nov. 1	24 8 22 5 9 3
EUROPE, NEW YORK AND BOSTON Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez Canal, Naples, Genoa and Marseilles.			THE MO	ANILA ST FREQUENT SERVICE ct Sallings.	

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC .

10 Pres. Garfield

7 Pres. Jefferson

8.00 a.m. Sept. 26 Pres. Jackson

8.00 a.m. Oct. 24 Pres. Wilson

8.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Hoover

8.00 a.m. Dec. 5 Pres. Hayes

8.00 a.m. Oct.

8.00 a.m. Nov.

Pres. Harrison

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINE AMERICAN MAIL

PEDDER BUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON BRANCH: -21, FRENCH CONCESSION.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

VID LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

"TRITON"

22nd September.

FOR 12 PASSENGERS. DODWELL & CO., LTD.

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION

Agents.

6,00 p.m. Sept. 18

8.00 a.m. Sept. 26

Midnight Sept. 28

0.00 p.m. Oct. 2

8.00 n.m. Oct. . 10

9.00 p.m. Oct.

NEWS OF THE DAY IN PICTURES PHOTONEWS FROM FAR AND NEAR PHOTONEWS

HAPPENINGS THE CAMERA'S EYE

ANSWERING THE CALL OF

WHEELING GULLS

over the harbour, making strident cries for their share of the fishermen's catch ... weather-brouzed seamen busy with

their boat and nets . . . quaint cottages in a maze of narrow streets . . . a shimmering sea tapping fazily against the rocks . . . this is the summer-time





FISHERMEN ALMOST as much a part of Polperro as the harbour itself are the Puckey brothers. Ned, above, started fishing 40 years ago, at 10 years of age, left the sea for road work, but soon returned to his old love. . . . Big Brother Tom, top left, is 74, and has been fishing since he was nine. Puck, below..." Nelson" to his pals-is still going strong after 40 years on

JOLLY



SWEDISH EAST ASIATIC

M.S. "SHANTUNG" 4th Oct. M.S. "NANKING" 26th Oct.

HONGKONG to ANTWERP or LONDON

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

Agents:

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

G. E. HUYGEN.

Hongkong.

Canton.

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manile, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. British Steamers: CHANGTE-TAIPING (Oil Burners) FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-10 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN

" " LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

(Australian Newspapers on file).

Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney STEAMER TAIPING In Port | 14 Sept. | 17 Sept, | 3 Oct. CHANGTE 8 Oct. 15 Oct. 18 Oct. 3 Nov. 16 Nov. TAIPING 9 Nov. 19 Nov. 4 Dec.

17 Doc. 20 Dec. CHANGTE 5 Jan. AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice.

for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire. Agents-Hong Kong-China-lapan

PEACE REIGNS IN POLPERRO HARBOUR



"SOUVENIES PAY BETTER THAN FISH," says Richard D. Puckey, who is one of Polperro's best-known fishermen. Here he is holding sea hedgehogs, brought in with a catch. These "sea monsters" are in great demand, for visitors use them for making lamp shades and flower pots,

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Reserve Funds Sterling, & 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve, \$10,000,000 Reserve Limblity of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG.

ROARD OF DIRECTORS:-

O. Miskin, Esq. Chairman. Hon, Mr. M. T. Johnson, Deputy Chairman.
J. K. Bousfield, Esq. K. B. Morrison, Esq.
A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. J. Shields, Esq. Sir Vandeleur A. Brayburn,

CHIEF MANAGEIL BRANCHES:-BANGKOK LONDON BATAVIA MALACCA CALCUTTA MANILA MUAR (JOHORE) MUKDEN CANTON CHELOO NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING

DAIREN PENANG **FOOCHOW** RANGOON DIVIDITAL BAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG HANKOW RIIVNOIIVI . NIWIAII BINGAPORE. HONGICEW SOURABAYA ILOILO **BUNGEI PATANI** IPOH TIENTSIN TOKYO TSINGTAO JOHORE KOWLOON YOKOILAMA Kuala Lumpur

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET.

Hongkong, 16th May, 1937.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shangnai Banking Corporation, Rules may be
obtained on application.
FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI
BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN. Chief Manager.

Hongkong, 18th May, 1937. THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

incorporated by Royal Charter 1851 HEAD OFFICE:—LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.Z.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Amritsar Semarana Bangkok Karnchi Beremban Batayla Shanghal Bombay Singapore Calcutta Centon Lumpui Sourabaya Kuching Cawnpore Taiping Madras Tientain Manila Tongkah Medan (Bhuke!) Halphonn Hamburg New York Tsingtao Yokohama Innkow (Peking) Zamboanga . inrbin Penang

liongkong Rangoon Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business.

and claims recovery of British Income. Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches.

The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd. (Incorporated in England, 1920).

WEST END BRANCH: 14-10, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.I. BILANCHES:-Bombay, Calcutta, Call-Madras, Shanghal, Singapore,
Agencies:—In all the principal towns of
the world.

annum.

STERLING SAVINGS ACCOUNTS:

Interest allowed at rates which may be obtained on application.

TRAVELLERS' LETTERS OF CREDIT, TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES AND PASSENGER LETTERS OF CREDIT (for use on board P. & O. and B. I. Steamers and at Ports of Call) are issued at current rate of exchange and free of commission. AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES sold and cashed.

British Income Tax Recovered.

Executorships and Trusteeships undertaken.

. W. J. WADDINGTON, Hongkong, 3rd April, 1937. THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LIMITED.

Authorised Capital \$10,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital \$5,598,600.00
Reserve and Undivided

Profits \$ 2,770,720.76 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:—
Sir Shouson Chow, Chairman,
Li Koon Chun, Esq. Fung Ping Wah, Esq.
P. K. Kwok, Esq. Li Lan Bang, Esq.
Wong Yun Tong, Esq. Wong Chu Son, Esq.
Chang Chung Shek, Esq. Kan Ying Po, Esq.
KAN TONG PO, Esq., Chief Manager,
LI TSE FONG, Esq., Manager,
BHANCHES AND AGENCIES:—
Amov Melbourne Shanghai Amoy Batavia Singapore Bombay Calcutta

Sourabaya Swatow Sydney Taihoku Tientain New York Osska Canton Haiphong Honolulu Rangoon Tokyo Salgon Vancouver San Francisco Yokohama

London Senarang

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities.

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

Safe Deposit Baxes To Let.

EAN TONG PO, Chief Manager.

THE YOROHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

Capital (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000 Reservo Fund Y.134,400,000 HEAD OFFICE:—YOKOHAMA.

Branches and Agencies at

Alexandra Hongkong Rangoon Heinking Rio de Janeiro Bangkok Karachi Hatavia Ban Francisco Berlin Semarang Los Angeles Calcutta Shanghai Singapore Sourabaya Canton . Dairen (Dalny) Nagasaki Fengtien Plagoya Tientain (Mukden) New York Tsingtao Hamburg Otaru Osaka Hankow

Interest allowed on Current Accounts.

Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application.

Hongkong, 11th September, 1937.





WEDNESDAY

"ALL AMERICAN CHUMP" M.G.M. Picture with Stuart Erwin - Robert Armstrong - Betty Furness



• LAST TIMES TO-DAY •



CLAUDETTE COLBERT - "I MET HIM in PARIS"

PLEMING RE TO-DAY • TO-MORROW•

SURPASSING ALL PREVIOUS THRILL PRODUCTIONS ! Russia's dangerous woman spy, whose scarlet lips were far more deadly than the sabres of the Cossneks.



PAUL MUNI in "ESCADRILLE" JOE BROWN in "POLO JOE" FRI.

SAT. ● HATINEES: 20c.-30c . EVENINGS: 20c.-30c,-50c.-70c. .

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

Destroyer On Mission Of Mercy

Hunting Lonely Missionary Near Swatow

The safety of Miss Paton, a missionary who has a small mission under her care at Kalsam Swabue near Swatow, will be the subject of investigation by H.M.S. Thracian, now on her way back to the Colony.

Nothing is known of how Miss questioned the Navy to see if the lonely missionary could be found. The Thracian has accordingly been ordered to call at Swabue and in-

d'Affaires, Mr. R. G. Howe, was also ordered to Swatow, where she has now relieved the Thracian.

Thracian is due here to-day. JAPANESE LAND NEAR

Miss Paton runs a girls' school at Swabue where, except for Dr. and Mrs. Fraser, of the English Pres- the patrol themselves. They invited only European resident for some they contemplated no anti-Fascist time. She has lived in Swabue many alignment. years. Mrs. Fraser is now in Hongkong with her family and Dr. Fraser was last heard of in Swatow from where he hoped to make his way through Swabue to Hongkong over-

There are two other isolated missions not far away, at Chachafu and Wukingfu, and no news has been received in Hongkong of these stations for over a week. The last news was the Mediterranean patrol of "safety a rumour that Japanese had landed a few miles from Swabue.

PUTTING GOLD WORK

Federal Reserve Keeps Interest Rates In Hand

New York, Sept. 12. The United States Federal Reserve

liberation of \$300,000,000 of sterilised the Soviet is a partner."-Reuter. gold and the purchase of Government securities on the open market by the

Reserve Board. Announcement of the Board's plan followed to-day's session of Board's Open Market Committee. be to raise the supply of bank funds available for loan by \$300,00,000 plus whatever sum the Board expends on Government securities.—Reuter.

U.S. Will Only WatchLeague Work in Crisis

Washington, Sept. 12. The United States Government has instructed its representative in Swizerland to deliver to the League of Nations Assembly on Monday copies of Mr. Cordell Hull's "peace statement" of July

This will probably be the limit of American participation in the League of Nations' Assembly deliberations on Far Easern problems, since the United States is not a member of the League

Nevertheless, it is expected a close watch will be kept on proceedings in the Assembly,-

BALKANS FEAR ITALIAN WRATH

So France, Britain Must Act Alone

London, Sept. 13. It is authoritatively stated that the small Balkan states fear to use their navies in hunting pirate submarines because such a move might involve them in a conflict with on the China coast during the past Italy. This attitude shattered the Anglo-French plan of fortnight and anxious friends have united action against sea raiders by powers with interests in the Mediterranean.

The Balkan states, including Rumania, Bulgaria, vestigate and, it necessary, bring the Yugo-Slavia, in secret sessions, admitted they were afraid lady to Hongkong until the trouble is of loosing Mussolini's wrath and indicated their reluctance The Thracian hurried to Swatow to use their meagre supply of warships alongside Russia's, just week when Japanese bombard- since Russin's accusations had brought her to the verge of poulation. H.M.S. Daring, sent from a break with Rome. Hence, they feared the Balkan fleets. Shanghai after conveying the Charge might be drawn into any Italo-Russian incident.

> sequently decided that it would be Italy and Germany are taking the unwise to bring Russia into the attitude tha the Soviet is responsible patrol plan without the co-operation of other smaller states and hence assumed the full responsibility for

Italy's answer is expected in 48 hours and is likely to be a blunt refusal to collaborate .- United Press.

Anglo-French Patrol

Geneva, Sept. 12. Britain, and France, will contribute 35 and 25 destroyers respectively to lanes" for shipping, according to the formula approved at the Nyon Conference, it is announced to-day. The agreement is expected to come into Reuter, force Tuesday.

In addition to the destroyers, aircraft will supplement the patrols near bases such as Malta and Gibraltar.

unnecessary.—Reuter.

Soviet Not Trusted

Berlin, Sept. 12. German political circles are sceptical whether the Soviet will tstand by the Nyon Agreement.

A spokesman asks: "Who is to Board announced to-day a two-point guarantee that the Soviet does not programme to maintain low interest send its submarines into the Mediterranean under a false flag? We must The scheme provides for the mistrust every agreement to which to the Nyon Conference and other

Pleased At Exclusion London, Sept. 12.

Both Italy and Germany are pleased followed to-day's session of the Board's Open Market Committee.

The effect of the programme will be to raise the supply of bank funds of the supply of the supply of bank funds of the supply of bank funds of the supply of bank funds of the supply of the supply of the supply of the supply of bank funds of the supply of the

The British and French con- moment. The newspapers of both

Italy Wants Parity

Rome, Sept. 12. It is understood that Italy will not byterian Mission, she has been the Italy to participate in order to show adhere to any Mediterranean agreement which does not put her on terms of complete parity with other

> No Italian decision concerning participation in the Nyon Agreement is expected until the Non-Intervention Committee meets.-Reuter.

Germany Indignant

Nuremberg, Sept. 12. German circles are indignant at the role played at the Nyon Conference by M. Maxim Litvinoff, the Russian delegate. It is even suggested that Germany will never again sit at a conference table with M: Litvinost .-

Pirates "Unmasked"

Moscow, Sept. 12. Pravda, the official newspaper of the Communist party, declares: British and French naval experts "Litvinost tore off the mask of, 'unbelieve the mere signature of the known nationality behind which the Nyon Agreement will have a de- Italian pirates have attempted to hide. terrent effect on pirates and the The Soviet will fully support the exercise of force will probably be decisions of the Nyon conference ensuring the safety of the Mediterrancan.

> "Against Italian pirates déstroying our ships and killing Soviet citizens we will take our own measures."-

Comment Awaited

Nuremberg, Sept. 12. It is understood that Herr Adolf Hitler, German Dictator, will refer foreign questions when he speaks at the Party Congress here Monday

To-day Herr Hitler stood saluting

JAPANESE MIGHT RESPONDMEDIATION

Shanghai, Sept. 13.

Mr. Shigeru Kawagoe, Japanese Ambassador to China, interviewed by Reuter, said foreign trade and commerce in China need not be affected unequally or unfairly by the Japanese objective, which is the abandonment by Chinese leaders of anti-Japanese agitation and the rejection of Communism.

The Ambassador declared that this objective would be brought about by Sino-Japanese co-operation on an equal footing. He emphasised that the question of the "Open Door" did not arise.

Asked whether Japan was willing to refer the dispute to an international commission, Mr. Kawagoe replied that it was the traditional Japanese policy to settle questions with China direct, and he did not think there would be any charge in that policy.

Mr. Kawagoe added, however, that personally he believed that Japan might not necessarily be unwilling to respond to an offer for co-operation by some of the Powers which helped to settle the 1932 conflict. would be any change in that policy. Reuter,

THE ROBBER SYMPHONY

The Most Unusual Picture Ever Screened Here! Lilting Music . . . Thrilling Songs... Sparkling Comedy!!

SOUL!!! **PICTURE** THE

AT THE QUEEN'S

AT 2:30 5:20-7:20 & 9:30 P.M. AT 2:30:515 7:20:9:30 PM LAST TWO DAYS . TO-DAY ONLY

> THEY FIND THEIR HEAVEN OF LOVE IN THE 7TH HEAVEN



- WEDNESDAY -At The Queen's "WILD MONEY

Edward Everett Horton

- TO-MORROW -At The Alhambra "EMPEROR of CALIFORNIA"

Luis Trenker



FINAL SHOWINGS THE SEASON'S GAYEST ROMANTIC THRILLER !



WEDNESDAY • BEVERLY ROBERTS in

Warner Bros', Fast and Furious Financial Farco

Daily at 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. At Most Popular Prices: Stalls: 15c. - 20c. - Circle: 30c. - 40c.

FOR TO-DAY ONLY

FOR TO-MORROW ONLY





THURS:- "DOWN TO THE LAST YACHT"

WED:-"ARIZONIAN" . DAILY ON THE STAGE:—CHINESE ACROBATIC TROUPE

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Bullding, Hongkong

Offices: Shanghai and Manila

\$250 CASH PRIZES, SILVER TROPHIES, MOVIE CAMERA & OTHER AWARDS MUST BE WON IN THE

"TELEGRAPH'S" AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION

See particulars on another page